GEN

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/williamsesofbake00kell

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01291 9160

GENEALOGY
929.2
W671JY

THE WILLIAMSES

OF

BAKER COUNTY

BY J. E. KELLEY

The Williamses

Of

Baker County

By J. E. Kelly

THE WILLIAMSES OF BAKER COUNTY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART ONE—GENERAL HISTORY

FOREWORD

CHAPTER I

Page No.

The Coming of Grandfather Jocham 7

CHAPTER II

Sturdy Sons of the Pioneer Soil 13

CHAPTER III

Some of the Prominent Families 18

CHAPTER IV

Rural Life in Former Decades 27

CHAPTER V

The Family Re-union 35

CHAPTER VI

The Geneology 40

PART TWO—A GENEOLOGICAL RECORD OF DESCENDANT FAMILIES.

Elias Williams (Uncle Bud) 46

William Jackson Williams (Uncle Bill) 51

John Commander Williams (Uncle Torry) 56

James Jasper Williams (Uncle Buddy) 61

Llewellyn L. Williams (Uncle Lew) 66

General Jackson Williams (Uncle General) 70

William Henry Williams (Uncle Henry) 76

Randall E. Williams (Uncle Ran) 77

Thomas Jefferson Williams (Uncle Tom) 78

Sarah (Williams) Prevatt 79

Sarah (Williams, Prevatt) Crews 93

Polly Ann (Williams) Thompson (Aunt Polly) 99

Elizabeth (Williams) Harvey (Aunt Betty) 111

Caroline (Williams Arnold (Aunt Carrie) 118

Eliza (Williams) Harvey (Aunt Ladd) 124

Nancy (Williams) Crews (Aunt Nan) 127

Martha Lee (Williams) Dugger (Aunt Tant) 131

Julia (Williams) Starling (Aunt Julie) 132

Lena (Williams, Clark) Norton 135

Ella (Williams) Rewis 136

Missouri (Williams) Kelly 137

THE WILLIAMS OF BAKER COUNTY

Foreword

In the following pages is outlined a brief sketch of the history and the geneology record of one of the most unique and interesting families in the history of Baker County, unique in that it is probably the largest family in the Caucasian era of the county, with the largest number of descendants, all being the off-spring from one man, one John Daniel Williams, (Grandfather Jocham) a Confederate Veteran in the War Between the States, an outstanding citizen and a pioneer settler of the County. Unique in that a goodly number of the descendants who have distinguished themselves in social, civic and business realms still retain the memory of the noble ideals and traditions of their ancestors from the horse-and-buggy days, yes from the oxcart and tallow candle days down to modern times of atomic energy, rocket flight and space travel.

Although this man, John Daniel Williams passed way only a little more than half a century ago and although he has one daughter still living at this writing, so numerous are his offsprings on the face of the earth today, that we are sure that if each and every one should carry a blossom to his grave yonder on the banks of the middle prong of the St. Mary's River, his mortal remains which have long ago turned to dust, would tonight repose beneath a wilderness of flowers! This is most solemnly attested each year by the assemblage at the family reunion at Ocean Pond near Olustee, Florida. Here they come as the array of a grand army from many sections of the State, the Prevatts from Folkston, Georgia, the Picketts from Pickettville, Florida. Williams descendants from Miami, Florida and many others. This noble family soon intertwined itself in marriage with all the leading families of the county, then when these were exhausted, began to marry the descendants in other families, so we feel that Carlyle's adage, "Just a little touch of Nature makes the whole world kin" is very fitting in this connection.

Then when we reflect upon the memory not only of our noble Ancestor Grandfather Jocham, a hard working man who believed in the dignity of labor as the crown of honor, but also of Uncle Bill Williams, who like Lincoln seemed to have a joke or story for every occasion, and of Uncle Lew Williams a devout neighborly man, and of Uncle General Williams, a man musically inclined, of Uncle Buddy a devout religious man, of Uncle Torry Williams, a man fixed as steadfast as a rock in the views of his faith and contended that one called and chosen to the election of God's grace would always live to get there and you couldn't kill him with a sledge hammer, and finally of Uncle Carrol Thompson, of Uncle Henry Williams and Uncle John Williams all shrewd business managers, it becomes our steadfast conviction that we shoud have this record. We need it as a census of enumeration to ascertain the number of descendants in this noble and interesting family. Also, many of the descendants do not know who some of their relatives are, they do not know as to the whereabouts and welfare of some of their family. We are bound by God's Holy Word, by the law of loyalty and consanguinity, and finally by

the law of justice and humanity to be concerned with the happiness and the welfare of those to whom we are related by blood, and the household of faith. For what are men better than sheep or goats that lead a blind life within the brain, if knowing God we lift not hands of prayer for those whom we call neighbors, kindred and friends! Most of us were fortunate indeed to have had noble parents and grandparents, who served their country well in war and peace, whose presence was once so nobly inspiring and precious to our hearts, but who one by one passed away leaving us their descendants to battle and struggle on in a world of upheaval and change unparalleled in all former history, especially in the last quarter of a century.

Finally we felt that the time had come when we as a mighty, progressive and interesting family should be drawn closer together in the bonds of unity, sympathy, knowledge of relationship and association, one with another. We felt that the time had come for the fulfillment of the prophecy that in the last days, He would send the Prophet Elias who would turn the hearts of the children unto the fathers and the fathers to the children, and that we should thus be made to be vitally concerned in the welfare of our relative kindred and the household of faith, and the looking forward to and hastening of the time when there shall be one Shepherd and one Fold.

Chapter I

The Coming of Grandfather Jocham

In a beautiful park near the Lake City Highway, not far distant from Ocean Pond, the original home of the Williams Family Reunion, there stands a monument commemorating a famous War that once occurred in this land known as the Civil War, the War of Rebellion or War Between the States. In that war many of the pioneer sons of the beloved Southland rendered their service, their sacrifice and in the words of President Lincoln. "their last full measure of devotion." Among them there went a man from Baker County by the name of John Daniel Williams, better known as Uncle Jocham Williams, along with two sons, Uncle Bud and Uncle Bill as well as two sons-in-law, Uncle Bud Harvey and Uncle Jim Prevatt, the latter losing his life in the struggle as we obtained from later statistics from our Nation's Capitol.

This Man, Jocham Williams, according to the records that we have been able to obtain, seems to have been born in what is now Bryant County, Georgia, near Pembroke, about the year 1813 or 1814. He seems to have migrated to what is now Baker County as a very young man, along with his parents, William and Sarah Williams, who settled in what was then probably part of Columbia County, but now Baker County. The latter being formed from New River County in 1861. Bradford and Union were later formed from New River and the name New River abolished.

We regret not being able to state just when he first came to Baker County, but it must have been prior to his entrance into the Indian Wars of territorial days, for in his letters that we have read, he contends always to have been a citizen of the Sanderson community of Baker County. He built his home near the middle prong of the St. Mary's River, on what was later known as the Old Suse Williams Place. He served his country as soldier and petty officer in the Indian wars between the years 1835 and 1842. Of his record in this war, we have the following official letter from Washington:

TREASURY DEPARTMENT—Second Auditor's Report
Washington, D. C., October 23, 1889.

The Muster-roll of Captain Bird's Florida Mounted Volunteers of 1840 reports, John D. Williams enrolled Nov. 9, 1838 and was discharged May 14, 1840. No record of wounds, sickness or disability.

There was also an application for reimbursement of expenses for last sickness, medicine, physician, nursing care and funeral expenses for Georgia Ann Williams, who died, Jan. 18, 1918. Buried in Taylor Cemetery. Applied for by a Jackson J. Williams.

It is also clearly evident that he served in the Civil War or the War Between the States, but we have not been able to obtain as complete a record of his services in that War as in the territorial Indian Wars. At the beginning of the Family Re-union, we conceived the idea of hav-

ing a tombstone erected at his grave, showing his rank in the Civil War. Through the kindly assistance of our noble Congressman, the Hon. Charles E. Bennett, we were able to secure a Government stone showing his record. Which record on the stone is as follows:

S G T
CO K
2nd Reg. Florida Cav.
C. S. A.
1821—1896

Translation, I suppose, Sergeant in Company K of the Second Regiment of Florida Cavaliers, Confederate States of America.

Please note there seems to be an error on the stone as to date of his birth. All later statistics show his birth date to have been not later than the year 1814. We of course sent in these figures from the original tombstone. We had wondered why the family did not have a Government stone placed there at the beginning. It was probably because he was buried in a private cemetery or they were unable to get one from the government at that time.

This man Jocham Williams was twice married, his first marriage being with a Mrs. Rebecca (Sweat) Williams from which union there came 13 children, his second union with a Mrs. Georgia Ann (Rewis, Anderson) Williams of whom were born eight children. The latter wife was the widow of Malachi or Mack Anderson. In this union there were also five children from the best census we can get: namely, James or Jacob Anderson, Robert, John and George Anderson and a daughter, Martha. So it seems that Grandmother Rebecca and Georgia Ann were mothers of thirteen children each.

Although this man Jocham Williams passed away, little more than a half a century ago, so numerous today are his offsprings on the face of the earth that it is our conviction that if each and every one should take a blossom to his grave, his mortal remains long ago turned to dust, would tonight repose beneath a wilderness of flowers! We have found them as far South as Miami, Hollywood and the Everglades, as far north as Chicago and New York and as far west as New Orleans and Texas.

We cannot say positively as to who the parents of Jocham Williams were. However, Mrs. Ernestine Waring of Lakeland, Florida, who is making a research in the ancestral geneology believes that one, William Williams and wife, Sarah, former residents of Columbia County are his real parents. She believes this for three reasons: first, they all lived there together at one time, and they were old enough to be his parents, second, they lived very near together, and third, Grandfather Jocham named his first child Sarah, who might well have been named for its grandmother, wife of William Williams. Later on, I believe he also named a son, William, which could have been after his grandfather. Then in my latest conversation with Cousin Lettie Rhoden, an heir of Uncle Bud Williams, oldest son of Grandfather Jocham, she confirmed that this was the name of her father's grandfather, that she had heard him say so many times.

Then other names she listed there as follows: a Roland Williams, Julius Williams and Isaac Williams. These were probably some of his brothers. It is remembered that he made mention of one brother, who came with him in pioneer days whom he referred to as "Bloody" Williams.

It seems that he had been in several Indian skirmishes, and managed to escape unhurt. Grandfather said he was always afraid to stop over with him in camp, lest he might engage in fight before they could get away. If anyone is interested in further research of the geneology of our ancestors, you might consult Mrs. Waring as to her later findings. Her address is 104 1-2 Florida Avenue, Lakeland, Florida.

We found a book on geneological research by Worth S. Ray in which he says and I quote: "The Williams family, doubtless of Welsh descent settled on Queen's Creek in York County, Virginia, prior to 1645". So you see this was not long after the first settlement by the English at Jamestown in 1607. And quite a while before the settlement of Rhode Island by Roger Williams in 1681. According to Judge Hucksford of Homerville Ga., the Williams family came into the Carolinas and Georgia about the middle of the 18th century. The name "Williams" in its plural form seems to have been coined in England or Wales at some time between the discovery of America and the coming of the English. We are unable to say whether the name "William" itself is of Anglo-Saxon or old German origin. But the old Saxon had the form "Wilmin," the Dutch "Wilhem" and the German "Wilhelm" which form they still use, signiifying the one that is determined to hold or will hold, that is, the helm, rule or reigns of government. So the literal meaning of the word seems to imply a headstrong, determined or stubborn disposition. Whether this might be properly applied to any of the Williamses or their descendants from Baker County, you be the judge. It seems that it did apply in history to Duke William who was determined to be King of England, and King he did become. And to Kaiser Wilhelm of Germany who was determined to rule the world, but he never did.

We speak now of Grandmother Becky, first wife of Jocham Williams. According to our findings, she was the daughter of Abner and Rebecca Sweat. The said Rebecca Sweat herself being the daughter of a John and Mary Anderson. If anyone be interested in further geneology of this family, you might consult with a Mrs. Leila French of 1252 Labelle St., Jacksonville, Florida, who is compiling a geneology of ancestors and descendants of the Sweat family.

Grandmother Becky was the mother of thirteen children. Her firstborn, Sarah seems to have been born about the year 1834. This was the first evidence we found that Grandfather was born before the year 1821. Wasn't likely in those days, we don't think, for a twelve or thirteen year lad to be head of a family and father of a child. Sarah herself came to be progenitor of a branch of the Crews Family. A very noble family and also of the famous Prevatt family whose descendants are very numerous. One of her descendants, namely, Elizabeth Prevatt, is still living at this writing, having long ago reached the Century Mark and today, probably 105 or 106 according to census reports from Washington. She lives

with her grandson, Collee Prevatt at McAlpin, Florida. Grandma Becky's other children, Elias, William, John C., James J., Llewellyn, Elizabeth, Eliza, Caroline, Nancy, Polly Ann, Martha Lee and Charity.

It seems that she was also the guardian of a sister Mary, who later married a John Cooper Herndon and came to be the progenitor of the Johnsons, Herndons and others of Baker County. She was also guardian of a brother, James Sweat, who is remembered as being very fond of honey. Somebody told Richard Davis and he told me that he could eat more honey than anyone they had ever heard tell of. He drove an ox-team down from central Georgia and was very congenial in helping the farmers, clear out the oak runners and palmettoes and split the rails for the new corn fields. Mrs. French has a very interesting article on that family.

This man, Jocham Williams was born when our young Republic was struggling for recognition as a world power among the nations of the earth. He was born when James Madison, our fourth President sat in the White House, and passed his youth while Old Hickory Jackson our first Governor was ruling the State. He lived all through the stormy period of the Civil War and to see our nation straightened out in unparalled prosperity afterward and almost up to the Spanish-American war.

He was indeed one of the sturdy sons of the pioneers, an ambitious and hard-working young man full of robust energy and ambition to survive. He assisted his father and neighbors, not only in building their new log homes, but also in chopping the trees, grubbing out the stumps and turning the rough soil mostly with a yankee plow and an ox-team. He heard the call of the wild around him, he listened to the ringing scream of the panther and wild-cat, the call of the whippoorwill in the Spring, the hoot owl at night and quite often the cry of wild game. Having no modern convenience, pleasure and entertainment as the radio, telephone, telivision, modern means of transportation, etc. He with his neighbors knuckled down to work to build up a livelihood for themselves and no doubt, to foster a vision that resulted in later progress and skill. Thus they lived for some years on the turnips, potatoes and corn they were able to raise, making their own bread, syrup, sugar and many other things, as well as curing their own meat.

Then came the troubled period that led to the Civil War. Everyone knew that trouble was brewing in the North and that the clash would eventually come. They clearly saw that the Northern rulers of government were determined to compel the Southern owners to free their slaves. Every breeze from the North brought tidings that the quarrel was becoming more turbulent, and that the clash sooner or later would come. Grandfather was indeed anxious to enter this War as one of his sons had already gone and two of his sons-in-law. But it seems that he was restrained for a time, probably because of his age or service in previous war. But the call finally came. He heard the call and as a brave man, a dutiful soldier and a good citizen, bade farewell to his home and hastened off to the support of his country and its cause. He enrolled at Ocala, Florida, on April 3, 1863. Attained the rank of sergeant and was honor-

ably paroled at Madison, Florida, June 14, 1865. Although the cause was lost, the boys, we are sure were glad to return to their homes and to know that sweet peace had come at last. It was indeed a gala day when Grandfather Jocham came walking in. Just how he was transported, we have not been able to learn. But all nature seemed to extend a most joyous greeting. Although we claim no imagination or vision of a poet, yet we know that early morning stars shone brightly, the birds sang, the grass turned green, the old hen cackled from the hay loft, the calf zigzagged joyously through the pasture, the pigs circled around the barn, the puppies all yelped and the old dog tossed a ball of dung high into the air.

Grandma Becky prepared his favorite meal of hoe cake baked in the oven on the coals and collard greens with a side of smoked ribs, and coffee made from parched okra seed with a few bits of sweet potato roasted together. And soon she prepared him a couple of goodly sized catfish broiled on the coals, which he ate with a relish although the salt seasoning was indeed very sparing.

The real great are great at all times. Disaster does not crush their hopes. Prosperity does not make them vain. And so it was in Grandfather's case. Although many things had taken place that he didn't approve of, he set to work to restore and to get his farm and his home prosperous again. The neighbors seeing his industry and ambition and knowing that he was worthy and reliable, extended him credit and assistance. And soon things were moving toward prosperity and the dawning of a better day in the South. I often heard my good father say that he was a man on whose word you could depend, that what he promised today, you could depend on that tomorrow and that whenever he hired a man to do a day's work, he expected a good day's work and full value received. Once when it was necessary for him to go to Tallahassee to sign some papers in connection with his pension or government claims, his brother "Bloody" went along with him. Of course they could not get there in a day.

As they sat down to eat their evening meal, which as best I remember consisted of hard tack and cheese. Grandfather made the remark that it was the best meal that he had enjoyed in days, and that he would have been glad to have that good while he was in the Army. "What?" said Uncle "Bloody", you didn't have this good?" "Did were I was" he said, "Why we had cheese all the time. Good cheese, too, what time there were no skippers in it."

When the Williamses came to Baker County, they found the Taylor Family already in the Northern end of the County around the village which now bears their name. They found the Wigginses, Ponse's and Canovas around Sanderson and the Crews family spread all about over the county. It is difficult to say which came first, the Harveys or the Williams family, probably both about the same time. The Taylor family was led by their noble ancestor, Uncle Gordon Taylor, a very good neighbor and settler. Rev. Paul Taylor of Macclenny, Fla., has a geneology record of the Taylor family extending back two or three generations beyond the original comers. Also of the Brown, Raulerson and Knabb families, Elder Paul Knabb of Macclenny, has a very graphic and

complete geneology. The Williamses were soon followed by the Rhoden family, which soon came to be one of the prominent families of the county along with the Harveys and Crewses. It is my opinion also that the Dowling and Kelly families came about the same time. A descendant of the Dowling family of Folkston, Georgia, I believe has compiled a wonderful history and geneology of this family. Anyone interested in this family might consult with J. I. Harvey or Aunt Thaney Harvey of Taylor, who could advise how to get in touch with the author or get a copy of the book.

Some two or three years after the War, Grandfather Jocham contracted a second marriage with a Mrs. Georgia Ann Anderson, widow of one Malachi Anderson. Of this union, there were born eight children, namely, General J., W. Henry, Randall E., and Thomas J. Williams and Julia, Lena, Ella and Missouri Williams. The only survivor is Aunt Ella Rewis of Macclenny, Florida. She has attended each session of the Williams family re-union and says that she has immensely enjoyed every one of them.

About the end of the year '95 grandfather contracted cancer of the throat and lungs, and as the use of anaesthestics and soothing stimulants were not as well known then as now, his sufferings were very great. He lingered on till the following spring, his neighbors rendering all aid possible in the hope of his recovery. Both his wife and ex-wife remained at his bedside till the end came. A very beautiful girl of fourteen stood in the doorway, ready to do his bidding, to bring water, to render any necessary need. She later came to be the mother of the one compiling this record. The end came at last on the 21st day of April and he was laid to rest on the banks of the middle prong of the St Marys river, where many a full moon has risen since, the hoot owls still yell, the whip-poor-wills call in the spring of the year and the rattesnakes crawl through the palmetto and sassafras hedges and over the famous Indian Mound known to the settlers from ancient times. Thus he passed away, sadly missed and long lamented by all his neighbors and not as a turncoat, a renegade or a traitor passing out unwept, unhonored and unsung.

Chapter II

Sturdy Sons of the Pioneer Soil

"Ill fares the Land, to hastening ills a prayer,

Where wealth accumulates while men decay."

"And by the way, William, what do you have planned for next Tuesday?" "Well, I was thinking I better finish breaking that new ground in the cow-pen pasture lane. Why, what's on your mind?" "I'd like to get out a few rails, if I can get a little help, I not only need some for mending, but I'm planning to build a new garden in the little field." "Well, that's right Lew, I believe this is your time for a rail-splitting Well, I reckon I can put off the plowing till Wednesday or Thursday" "I'll try to be there. "Do you have any promise of help?" "Yes, Jake Raulerson promised he would send some help, John Combs promised to come, and bring along your wedges and gluts, we will probably need them and what about a crosscut saw? Do you happen to have one?" "No, I don't have a crosscut saw at the present time. But I have a good buck saw in good condition." "Well, fetch it, and also the new blackjack maul we made last summer. It may come in handy."

The above conversation between our good neighbors, Uncle William Taylor and Uncle Lew Williams is typical of the industrial chat between the Williamses and their neighbors in the latter decades of the 19th century and first two or three of the 20th. It is impossible for this generation with paved highways traversing the county in every direction to the accomodation of rapid travel in speeding machines, to conceive what the appearance of the country was like in the latter decades of the 19th century. When the Williamses first came, there were only Indian trails for pedestrians and horse-back riders, and muddy and sandy roads for ox-carts and lumber teams. There was only one country town of any considerable standing at Sanderson, Florida. The name of Macclenny had not been heard of, but a village had been started near the location called "Darbyville". Of course, Olustee was to become famous later, as a battlefield of the Civil War.

And so the rough ground had to be cleared and broken by the sturdy sons of the pioneer soil using at first a sturdy type of cultivator known as the Yankee plow drawn at first by an ox-team which later was drawn by mules. The plow soon gave way to a type known as the Dixie plow. Then the trees had to be felled and shaped into logs for the homes of the settlers. They had to be peeled and drawn and dried and seasoned ready for the day of the house-raising or log-rolling, which was indeed a gala day in the community. For the farmers readily came together to assist each other, while the good women prepared them a sumptuous dinner of baked ham or roast beef, back bone and rice, potato pie, pumpkin pies, potato pone, collard greens, corn bread and coffee. This was also usually the treat at the railsplitting as in the incident mentioned at the beginning of this chapter, when Uncle William said, "Alright, Lew, I'll be there as soon as I get my coffee, you can count on me." There

were also other occasions when the farmers very genially and socially came together to assist each other, as in a corn husking, a house moving, clearing of new land, then rounding up of the cattle and marking and branding in the spring of the year, etc.

When the new land was cleared and well broken, it next had to be laid off in rows, which was done by one with steady nerve with mule and plow well under control while he kept his eye on a stake containing a cloth or white object at the farther end. Then in the spring of the year the soil had to be made ready for the planting of the new crops. The grass had to be burned off or turned under early, that is, in the already cultivated fields, the fence jams must be wed as security against the burning of fields and woods, the over-growth of weeds and briars must be cut as well as the cornstalks and the cotton stalks, the latter sometimes being cut with a tool known as a cut-away harrow. In the burning of the fields they couldn't call out the Fire Department in case the fire got out of control, which didn't happen often as they were skillful and alert, using mops, pine tops and water to check the fire and save the rails if any took fire while it was crossing through.

The cotton must be planted on level beds containing guano or commercial fertilizer which was spread by a distributor or plow-like implement containing an oblong shaped hopper tapering at the bottom. The cotton seed likewise were placed in the hopper of a planter containing a small sweep for opening the drill and a wooden roller to cover the seed and pack the bed firmly. When the cotton came up and grew to a few inches in height, it had to chopped to a "stand" that is, the regular crop. Then it had to be plowed and hoed and kept in good condition till the time of picking which was usually about the latter part of August. September being the regular season. Sometimes the cotton patches were kept clean by a flock of geese owned by some of the farmers which kept the fields so clean that usually little or no hoeing was necessary. When the picking season came, this was usually a rushing time, quite often the fields becoming white again at the beginning before the other side was reached. Both short cotton and long cotton were grown till the appearance of the boll weevil about the time of the first World War when it rapidly declined and soon disappeared from Baker County. The picking sacks were made from crocus bags or flour sacks with a strap over the shoulder and belt around the waist fastened to the bags usually by tying to a knot containing a cotton boll or a peach seed. A good day's work for a good picker was usually from a hundred to a hundred and fifty pounds in white cotton. Of course, during a rainy season we didn't pick much, and if a shower came up which some of the children were glad to see, we would knock off for the day. Sometimes in the late afternoon, we would hear the boys hum the refrain: "Roll on boys, don't roll so slow, let's make another round before the sun goes down." This a reminder to get a hustle on. And sometimes in the early morning when the dew was still on the grass, we could hear the refrain of the turpentine Negroes chipping the pines between the sound of the hack: "Heye Judy, Hack!" Quite often, we heard the neighbors in the adjoining field or across the branch, yelling "Gee" and "Haw!" to the horses and mules and in the

early morning the sound of voices long before daybreak, if there was to be a hunting party or working in the woods that day. Hustling times, I'm telling you, but the pioneer sons of the Williams family were sturdy and equal to the occasion.

The laying by of the corn crops were usually in June after the third or fourth plowing and sometimes after the crop was in full tassel and maturity of ears. Then the fodder must be pulled in the month of July. It was stripped from the stalks ,twisted at the ends and fastened on an ear or shoot in the stalk to dry or cure until late afternoon, when it was tied into bundles and hauled to the crib. An expert tyer must know three things: First, to judge the amount for feed-size bundle, second to tie securely that it would remain so and also how to hold the select wrapper blades so they wouldn't slip and cut the finger. If this happened, the blood would sometimes spin freely. About twelve or fourteen bundles of this fodder was usually a shoulder load to be carried to the wagon or the crib. The corn must be gathered in September after it was well dried. It was either broken and thrown into a wagon or cart or thrown on the ground that any weevils present might be taken away by the ants. Quite often also the ants were an inconvenience to the hands and feet. Of course one had to be on the watch for rattlers if the patch was in thick beggar weeds or velvet beans.

The means of heating the dwellings in early decades was a large open fire-place at the base of clay chimney and large enough to hold a great slab of wood, a stump or a "back-log." The "litered" wood and pine knots were usually placed by the boys on a rack beneath a window with a wooden shutter where Grandpa or someone sat handy to reach out from time to time and keep the fire blazing during a cold winter evening. The chimney was built of well-tempered clay chinked in between litered ribs with moss, hay or stubble. Usually much smaller at the top. We used to wonder how Santa Claus could come down such a chimney. Sometimes on a cold winter night out in the yard or field beneath a starry sky, we could see the black smoke rolling as from a furnace or locomotive. To be disturbed only by an old sow grunting out about the potato bank or the barking of the dogs, we had just sensed someone coming up the road or lane. Those were times of which the rising generation know nothing, but will probably be remembered by the seniors and elders as long as one on the planet shall remain!

Practically every farmer owned his own herd of cattle which roamed at will near the owner's home, in the woods and swamps thereby. They were usually rounded up in the early spring about the first of March and kept in a series of pens in a cowpen lane which when fertile, was generally used as a patch for the year's potato crop. The entrance or gaps of the cow pens as well as the pasture gaps were made of slip rails that slide back and to in the spaces made by driving crossed stakes into the ground and laying the regular rails into these. These were easily taken up when it was desired to move the pen. The milking season usually came about the first or middle of April after the cows had mended up somewhat on the new burns. Then went forth the milking maids with the three ringer tin pail tapering at the bottom, and brought

it in brimfull, the flavor of which, I don't know when we will taste again. Rich butter was made when the cream had accumulated enough to fill the wooden churn which was large at the bottom and small at the top. It was churned with a wooden rod, having cross pieces at the end and being inserted through a hole in the lid. Quite often the clabber was so plentiful that it was fed to the pigs or given to some of the turpentine Negroes who came by for it. When beef was skinned and butchered, the farmer would usually send his nearest neighbor a nice mess of steak and sometimes an entire quarter, who in their turn would retaliate and send some to him. Thus they lived as true neighbors. Our mouths still water at the memory of the fresh beef liver that we enjoyed in those days. The fresh tripe was a wonderful dish while the hash made from a head properly dressed with the flesh parts, tongue and brain all seasoned and stewed together made about the best hash that ever was after our opinion. After the quarters had hung for some hours, they were cut into sections and either smoked like salt pork or salted and dried in the sunshine. It was delicious either way.

The marking and branding time of the calves and yearlings usually came about the middle of May. They were branded on the rump with a red hot iron bearing the initials of the owner, and also marked in the ear with a special cut styled: "Smooth crop in one ear, staple fork and upper bit in the other," etc. Owners had their marks and brands registered in the Clerk's Office in the Court House.

The butchering of the hogs was usually done in the late fall or early winter. Some of the farmers raised their pigs around the home, but a good many of them kept hogs wild in the woods. They looked after them in the spring and summer months, and in the fall, they brought them in covered wagon or cart, turned them into peanut fields with corn, velvet beans or chufas until they were fat and in good order for bacon and lard. Then they were killed and scalded in hot water that made it easy to remove the hair and make the skin clean and white. After which they were hung on a gamble stick, drawn and quartered.

The surplus fat was trimmed and thrown into the boiler for the making of the lard. This was obtained by pressing or extracting the pure grease while the residue formed the "cracklings" part of which were eaten, the rest being an ingredient which was left in the pot and made lye soap. The lean meat of the hams and shoulders and occassionally tender lean strips of the loins were ground together for the sausage meat. Then the surplus hams and bacon were prepared for curing by smoking with hickory, bark or soft pine. Although no modern process of curing or cold storage was known then, an experienced butcher was very skillful in preserving his meat. If any was sold, it was usually weighed with a pair of scales called a stillyard, which consisted of a horizontal bar balanced by a pee of two, four or eight pounds, etc. Cotton was usually weighed in the same way.

The digging of the potatoes usually came about the first of December, after the frost had killed the vines. The vines were skinned off and the beds plowed down, throwing out the potatoes which were

then thrown into piles. After drying they were assorted out, the larger ones being placed in long triangular banks consisting of boards covered with an embankment of earth and a flooring of pine straw. The smaller ones or culls were then collected and placed in round piles to be fed to the hogs or used as seed for next crop.

The grinding of the sugar cane usually occured about Thanksgiving or in some cases, it might have been postponed till about Christmas times. We had several varieties of cane, such as big and little Simpson, green cane, red cane, ribbon cane, etc. To prepare it for the mill it was necessary to remove the blades from the stalks which was quite often a bad job, especially when there were stickers in it. Then top it, cut it down and place in piles. Then it was hauled to mill which consisted of two or more steel rollers joined at the top by notches or cogs and into which was inserted a central axle fastened by a clamp to an extensive wooden beam or sweep that was drawn by a mule or horse. Beneath the rollers was a wide wooden ledge containing a trough down which the juice ran to a barrel or container with a cloth that served as a strainer to clear it of trash as it trickled into the barrel. The sap was then placed in a large iron or copper kettle, which when it was full and the "litered" knots blazed up beneath, began to roar and in about two hours, the texture of the newly made syrup had formed. This was dipped up with a laddle, strained again corked in jug or bottle containers against next year's supply.

Thus with plenty of corn in the crib, smoke house full of meat, bank full of potatoes and syrup and sugar in the sugar house, the sturdy sons of the pioneer soil felt their security of food supply for the coming year. Didn't matter to them whether they had an immense bank account, or a wallet so cumbered with greenback that it was burdensome to carry, so long as they received their denims and homespun shirts in the spring, and their barlow and Brown's mule, many of them, they were still ready to carry on as the daring sons of enterprise, without which it is impossible to conceive how our modern industrial civilization could have been achieved.

Chapter III

Some of the Prominent Families

"There was a man sent from God and his name was John"—(Jocham).

UNCLE SUSE WILLIAMS

Uncle Suse Williams, son and grandson of Confederate Soldiers.

It has been said that he who writes the history of a Nation or a people colors it more or less in the tinge of his attitude, according to the prejudice or admiration of his subject. If he be an admirer, he is prone to set them forth as angels, saints or heroes, if hostile, as rascals, thieves or cut-throats, possibly. It is not our purpose in these pages to present this clan as a people of outstanding inventive genius, nor of excessive re-

ligious zeal, neither as aristocrats nor humanitarians in the broad sense of the term, but simply as plain folks of the common people of the every-day type of the honest, hard working, good natured rural neighbors of the latter part of the 19th century and the beginning of the twentieth. I ask the reader please to be courteous and liberal to note well the title of the present chapter. Place emphasis on the word "some" which implies that all are prominent families, but those of whom we write in this chapter, are in our mind and something on the end of our tongue that we wish to tell.

First, we might ask the question: What is a Family? When the Almighty was nearing the completion of all his labors on the 6th day of creation, beholding the wonders and glories of all of them, as the Masterpiece and crowning glory. He said: "Now let us make man in our own image." And so He did, and then when He saw him walking lonely in the beautiful garden in which He had placed him, He said: "Let us make for him an help-mate, a wife-man a woman." And in the process of time, children were born to this pair and thus came into existence, the first family in the world, the oldest, most time-honored institution on the face of the globe.

Then as the families began to increase on the face of the earth many of them grouped themselves around a universal patriarch, or common ancestor, originating the first tribe or kindred clan, or as the Romans put it, the race curia. Further on, the curias united to form villages, towns or city states. Still further down the stream of time, these were grouped into races, nations and a universal civilization originating from a common race and ultimately a common family. However, we think of the family in its definite sense as that unity of a husband and wife with their children or that group of people having in common the same father and the same mother. Other families originate from these and within the cycle or span of a life-time, there has come into existence quite a multitude upon the face of the earth, all the descendants of a common family. Thus we have in the descendants of the Jocham Williams Family hundreds of families and more than 5,000 descendants. Of the following families stemming from the original family, it is our purpose now to say a few words.

ELIAS

Family of Uncle Bud Williams

Uncle Bud was born in 1836 and passed his entire life in Baker County with the exception of the time he served as soldier in the Civil War. A hard working, industrious and ambitious farmer. A talented man, a good singer and teacher of the rudiments of music. He was an upright and trustworthy Christian gentleman who held the confidence and esteem of his contemporaries attested by the fact that he was one of the outstanding officers and civic leaders of the county for a long number of years. We were not able to get a record of his career in the War. Anyone interested in this, might learn something from the Annals of the Soldiers of Florida and from the legends retained by his descendants. His first wife was a Miss Jane Combs, his second wife a Mrs. Sarah

Ann Crews, the mother of his children and the last wife a Mrs. Stella Lyons. The said Sarah Ann Crews was the daughter of John Crews and sister of Uncle Roger, John and Elias Crews. One of Uncle Bud's daughters, Lettie married into the Rhoden family and a number of their descendants live at Marietta, Florida. Another survivor, Cousin Stella lives in Jacksonville. But the most numerous branch is of the oldest daughter, Sarah, who married into the Harvey family and a goodly number of their descendants still live in Baker County, not only of Harveys, but of the Crewses, Lauramores, Bartons and others.

Uncle Buddy Williams

Uncle Buddy was born in 1853 and christened James Jasper. He reared a large and honorable family near the Taylor Community in the northern end of the county. A man of devout religious feeling and upright Christian character, he was loved and respected of all his neighbors who consulted him as to the proper time for planting various crops according to the signs, etc. His judgment was usually very sound. He seems not to have been quite as humorous a man as Uncle Bill or Uncle General Williams but he laughed heartily at a good joks and was always ready to seek advice or information from anyone who might be able to enlighten him on any matter in which he was interested. The following ancedotes we remember in connection with him: Once when he entered Uncle Tom Taylor's Store, he said to him: "Well, Buddy, what's on your mind? What would you have?" "Well, for one thing," he said, "I'd like a big fat hog and him every bit lean." Upon one occasion when Dr. Dyess was called to visit his sick wife, company came over as best I remember, Eddie Combs, Miss Ida Wiggins, the village teacher and others, while Uncle Buddy was out in the field hoeing corn. He was sent for when someone brought in some water melons. Taking his half of melon, Uncle Buddy drew a chair up near the Doctor and said to him, "Doc what's good for a fellow that seems not to have much appeitte every morning, and no pep and can't hold out to work long?" Said the doctor, "Uncle Buddy, a good many times in cases like that, about as good a thing as you can do is to take a bath with good hot water and soap and get you a shave and haircut." Uncle Buddy was so taken aback in startled surprise, I don't think he asked the Doctor any more questions.

Uncle Buddy was the father of a number of children three daughters and three sons of whom are still living. One son, Harney J. married into the great Rhoden family, reared a noble family and was one of the progressive farmers of the county of the early decades. One daughter, mother of the Lyles Family, lives in Miami. Two sons, Ped and George P. Williams live in Macclenny. The latter served the county well as one of its faithful officers for a number of years. One son lives in Hialeah, Florida and two daughters in Jacksonville.

Aunt Polly Thompson

Two Thompson families of descendants, A Greek, a Combs and a Raulerson family as well as a Crews family, which is a family in a fam-

ily are the descendants of Aunt Polly Thompson family. The progenitor of the Crews family was Mary or "Aunt Zulie" who united in marriage with a Roger Crews, son of Uncle John Crews. In this union, there were 12 children, of whom two sons and six daughters at this writing still survive. More than 300 descendants in this family—exceeding any other of grandfathers 163 grandchildren in off-spring. The Rev. Willie Crews, one of the best country preachers that we knew in olden days was a member of this family. He held the loving esteem of the church as long as he lived. It was ever an inspiration to see him shaking hands with the brethern from right to left as he entered the church grounds, then when he entered the Sacred Stand and opened his Bible before him, and his features began to light up and his voice to pour forth a volume of ringing words, it seemed that a supernatural visitation from another world had come down. When he passed away, the Church said: Surely a prophet has walked among us.

A very noble citizen was her eldest son, Uncle Carroll Thompson. Like Bro. Crews and Uncle Buddy, he was upright and of unquestionable character. Ever sincere and conscientious, he was a great civic leader. The voters of the county showed their confidence in him by retaining him for a long number of years as Clerk of the Court in Baker County. The Henry Combs and Jake Raulerson families have numerous descendants in the county. The descendants of the Greek family live in Jacksonville. Some of them have served on the Police Department and other civic positions of the city. A daughter, Mrs. Mittie Tipton, is at present a member of this department. She has manifested such civic interest and proven herself so trust-worthy and capable that she has not only been retained in her position, but given promotion from time to time.

Aunt Sarah (Prevatt) Crews

This is not only a double family, but also the largest of all, nearly 1200 descendants. Aunt Sarah was born according to statistics, in the year 1834. It seems, just prior to Grandfather's entrance into the territorial Indian Wars. She first married Uncle Jim Prevatt who seems to have lost his life in the Civil War. We first heard that he was killed in battle, but later informed that he died in camp of pneumonia. Of the descendants in the Prevatt family, there is still one survivor, namely, Cousin Liz of McAlphin, Florida. There are varying estimates as to how old she is at the present time, some think that she is now around 112 while all are agreed that she has long ago passed the century mark.

The writer has had the pleasure of visiting with her three times, upon one occasion, having dinner with her. We sat beside her at the table and she would say, "here, have some rice, take out more of the French fries, have some beans," etc. Wanted to see that we had plenty. Of course, I did not ask her to letl me her age, remembering that young ladies feel embarassed to be asked to tell their age.

Aunt Sarah married as her second husband, a John Crews which as we have learned was the son of Uncle John Crews, father of all that were connected with the first families. The descendants of this wonder-

ful family are some of as fine a people as you will find anywhere. I spent the night with Cousin Johnny Crews of McAlphin. An interesting gentleman, indeed, who can relate lots of traditions in the family some of which I'd be glad to have the time to tell. Another interesting member of this family whom I visited is Cousin Johnny of Lake City, son of the late Joseph Milton or Dink Crews family.

The total number of descendants in the Prevatt-Crews family around 1200.

Uncle Bill Williams and His Descendants

Born in 1841, he was probably named for his grandfather, another Bill or William Williams. He seems to have been about the third or fourth child born into the family. He was an ambitious and hard-working chap, but his opportunities for the formal learning of the school were indeed limited. Nevertheless when the War came on between the States, he was anxious to enter, and without the consent of his parents, enlisted in the Confederate Army July 13, 1861. He said he was anxious "to give the Yankees a fit and chase them into the ocean." He was almost fatally wounded in the battle near Greene's Farm, S. C., in September of 1862. (See "Soldiers of Florida" page 96 in Jacksonville Library). According to tradition, a bullet passed entirely through his body and upon being taken to the hospital, it was necessary to thrust a silk handkerchief through his body to relieve the contamination of the flies from the wound. It is said that two sentinels passed as he lay on the battlefield and that one said to the other, "Say, this rascal is not dead yet, believe I'll give him another tap to make sure." "No," said the other. "Let him alone, he's dead as Hell, he'll never see daylight again." "But he does have a good pair of boots, believe I'll have them." They were in a hard knot, but he finally succeeded in the loot after dragging him for some distance.

He finally recovered and returned home and lived until September 23, 1903. He was an upright and honorable man, possessing something of the true chivalry of the sons of the Southland, noble in his bearing, polite and courteous with all. Like President Lincoln, he seemed to have a joke or story to fit every occasion and seemed to enjoy a good joke himself. He was married to a Miss Courtney Raulerson, in which Union, there were three sons and three daughters, all of whom are deceased. This being the first entire immediate family to pass away. Some of his sons seem to have imbibed something of his spirit of humor. It is said that one day while riding in the woods, Uncle Walt said to Uncle Suse, "Suse, there's one thing you know and one thing you don't know." "What's that Walt?" "You know I can whip you allright but you don't know just how quick I can do it."

He always declared that he didn't believe in ghosts or spooks. Only a silly and absurd notion, he said, in some folks imagination. Someone said to him one day: "Now Walt, suppose that some night when you are coming in, a haint would hem you up in a tight spot, where your es-

cape might be very difficult." "Well" he said, "I expect that right then and there would be the time and place where some body would get hurt, now certain."

Uncle Suse used to entertain us on a winter's night with the story of "The Great American Bed-bug." And of course, Roy Williams amused us with the story of the little boy who called out in the night, "Grandma, what's that thing I hear go whitty whatty, whitty whatty, tanny buddy, tanny buddy." One of his daughters married into the Noble Taylor family and another into the Dugger family. Their descendants are proving themselves good citizens and successful business leaders.

Uncle Lew Williams

Before the firing of the guns of the Civil War had ceased in which his father and two brothers had a part, Uncle Lew was born, probably about the twelfth in a family of 21 children. He married into the Noble Rhoden family and from this union there were 12 children, five sons and seven daughters. According to reports, your Uncle Lew was a very strong man in his young days. They say that he could easily hold a wild yearling and carry a bag of fertilizer under each arm down the cotton row. He was one of the industrious and progressive farmers of the Taylor section of the county, and always ready to lend a helping hand to any of his neighbors in time of need. They said that it was ever an inspiration to see his smiling face and to shake hands with him when he drove up to Church on Saturday. It is no wonder that when he passed away, they said there would never be another Lew Williams. His son, Charley still lives with his family at Olustee. His daughters, Nora Dryden, Maud Harris and Minnie Combs live with their families in Jacksonville.

Uncle Torry Williams

He was born in 1850 and christened John Commander. He was the father of eight children all of whom still survive at this writing except one son and one daughter. He was a good and congenial neighbor and it is said that he taught his sons to walk and talk straight and endeavor to make an honest living. He was punctual to his religious duties and devout in the Primitive Baptist faith and contended that the one called and chosen to the election of grace would surely be crowned in the end. Said one of his neighbors to him one day, "But Uncle Torry, suppose one should repent and a limb would fall on him on the way to being baptized." "Did you ever hear of a case like that," said Uncle Torry. "No, don't know as I ever did." "No, nor you never will" said Uncle Torry. "For God said He gave the one who believes on Him power to become a son of God and you couldn't kill him with a sledge hammer."

One of his sons, James D. or Uncle Jim Williams as a young man used to entertain his friends with a song: "Sticks and stones may break my bones, but I'm going to live in Highway till I die." And his later life

has shown that he may do that very thing. For he was converted to the Lord and immediately entered upon the ministry, and for many years has been serving as a faithful, sincere and conscientious pastor of a number of churches. He is also Presiding Elder of the District Conference which position he has held for a number of years consecutively. Part of the John Williams family lives in Baker County, the remainder in Jacksonville and other places. The descendants of the Sam Williams family live in Lake City and Jacksonville and one daughter in Michigan, I believe. Cousin Jesse lives with his family in their pleasant home in Eagle Lake, Florida. It has been our privilege to visit in their home many times in the recent past and always a pleasure and delight to go there as they make you feel welcome and always ready to talk of the good old times of olden days.

Oh yes, the noteable Henry and Mamie Dugger family also belongs to this clan. Like the Roger Crews family another family within a family. Quite a number of descendants, many of whom still reside in the county. We still treasure the memory of Prof. Johnny Dugger one of our best rural teachers of the good old days. He told the boys about 1912, that the horse and buggy days were about to come to an end and that they would all soon be riding in automobiles and that the comforts of city life would soon be in the country. A Nostradamus with a forecast but he did speak, and Lo, it has come to pass!

Uncle General Williams

Born in 1865, he was called "Sonny" or "Buddy" until he was asked to choose a name for himself. "I am General Jackson", he said. And accordingly, he was so christened. Though he had no college education nor military experience, he was very jolly, friendly and good-natured. Like Uncle Bill, he loved a good joke and somtimes indulged in stories of the Believe-it-or-not type. Of course, most of us believed them readily bcause Uncle General was relating them. Upon one occasion when he returned from a hunting trip, he was telling of seeing some large doe-buck with antlers that he was sure would have measured six feet from tip to tip. Said Mr. Knabb, who happened to be listening at the time, "Now Mr. Williams, you say that the horns of the buck were six feet in span, how on earth would he get through the trees if they're that wide?" "Well," said Uncle General, "that's the buck's business, ask him about that." Upon another occasion when he jumped from the top of a tall stump, he said that he was going to land on a large diamond back rattler, and that he decided to defy gravitation by making another rise while still in the air so as to miss him.

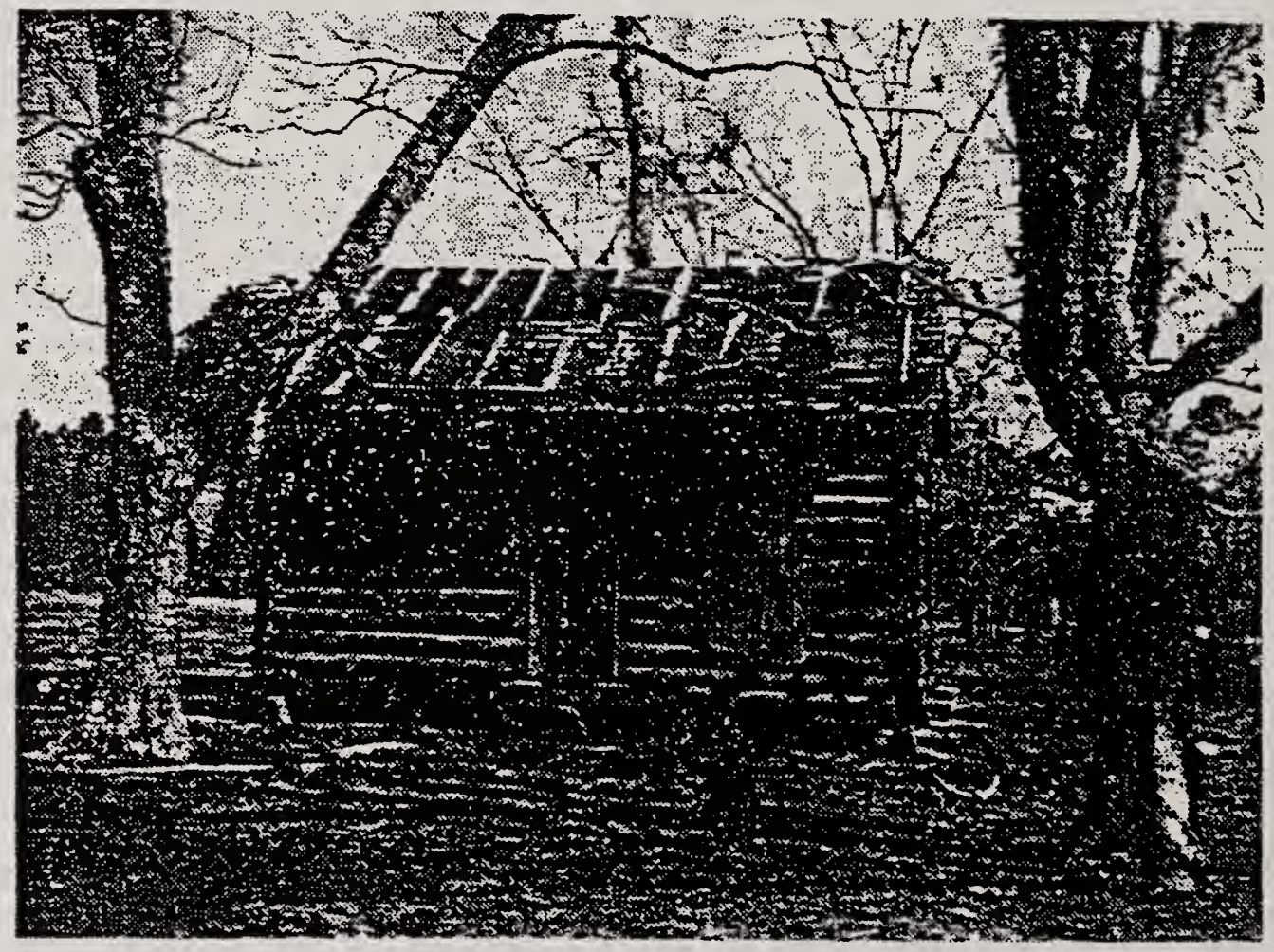
Like Uncle Bud, he was talented in music and singing and took a leading part in the Convention work back in the days of the Class Choir and Temple Star. Only one branch of his descendants, the Rosa Davis family, resides in the county at present, the others living in Lake City, Miami and Pearson, Georgia. It is indeed a pleasure to visit in the pleasant homes of Cousins Eddie and Hardy in Pearson, the mind ever being recalled with happy memories of the time when we used to be so happy and so poor. This family deserves credit in the leading role of

supporting and attending the family re-union, carrying the banner of the largest number in attendance every time except one or two, I believe.

Uncle Tom Williams

It seems that Uncle Tom was the last born of grandfather's twelve sons. He was a fine looking young man and full of the ardor of youth and a romantic and dashing spirit. There is a legend connected with him relative to the one time or the first time he realized it might be good to pray. I disremember who first invented the legend, whether it was Uncle Bill or Uncle Samp Brown. But anyway, Uncle Tom was coming in late one summer night when there arose a tremendous thunder storm. He could tell that the horse and wagon were in the road only when there was a flash of lightning. But as the noise of thunder was terrific, he was almost deafened. So he decided it might be a good idea to call on the Good Master. So kneeling down by a stump, as best I remember, the prayer went something like this. "O Lord, I do not call on Thee many times, but if it be all the same to you, I would appreciate a little more light and a little less noise, Amen!" He disappeared from the county as a young man, his friends not knowing for a long time where he was but Lloyd Rewis or some one finally went down South and brought back news that he was still living and doing well. He had the misfortune of seeing two of his three wives committed to the State Hospital for the Insane, one dying there and his last wife, according to our understanding being there at the present time.

Lonnie Williams, like his father was very jolly and full of life. He believed in having the best horse and buggy that he could equip when he went out courting. There is a story that he came in one night when the moon was shining down the chimney in the cat's eyes. He of course thought he saw two coals of fire on the hearth. But when he decided to light his ciragette by touching a match to one of these coals, that grouchy old cat soon let him know that he was badly mistaken. Some time ago we had the pleasure of meeting and visiting in the home of some of Uncle Tom's descendants through his last wife. We never felt more welcome nor royally entertained anywhere than in the home of these fine people. There were three daughters in this last union, the eldest now being deceased and the youngest living now in Mississippi, I believe. To the best of our knowledge, these are the only living heirs of the third generation, Jocham's grand-children, who are still under fifty years of age.



Old Farm House of Yesteryear

This old home is one of the surviving relics in Baker County. Homes like the above were used by some of the poorer people early in the twentieth century.

Chapter IV

Rural Life in Former Decades

"Oft in thought, there comes to me,

The memory of the time when we all used to be

On the farm out in the Countree,

So happy and so poor,

Now we've about all moved into town,

We see the City's sights and drink its pleasures down.

But the happy is no more."

"Say, Charlie, you knew about the party tomorrow night didn't you?" "No, I didn't, whereabout, tell me about it." "Over to Hardy Johns' goin' ainh you?" "Gosh, I wouldn't miss it for anything in the world, if the old man'll let me have the horse and buggy. Guess he will. I always try to take care of them." "Who all will be there? Will the Dowling girls be there and the boys from Ticky River?" "Yes, I'm quite sure they will all be there." "I hope that drinking crowd from Cuiler won't be there. They broke up the last party, you know and we missed the fun. Yes, I'll try to go and gee, I hope the old man don't think of anything else when I get this plowing done. I have a fast stepping creature here and should be through two hours by sun." "Well pick me up at Gordon Dowling's about 6 o'clock. I'll be looking for you. Bye."

O yes, those were indeed the good old horse-and-buggy days when we lived with our parents out in the country so happy and so poor, when we plowed barefoot in the wide open dusty fields, sometimes walked two or three miles in all kinds of weather to attend a one-teacher country school with readin' writin' and 'rithmetic taught to the tune of the hickory stick, the Blue-back spelling book, Milne's arithmetic and Coleman's wide-back geography, and sometimes wandered out into the woods after a heavy down-pour of summer rain when the branches and streams were singing with an abundant rippling flow and all ditches and ponds were overflowing their banks, and we listened to the deafening but musical chorus of the bellowing frogs, the regular refrain accompanied by the deep bass gutural and shrill tenor of: "Di-tettle, Di-tettle, Di-tettle, Ma-a-ank!"

Quite often we attended the merry parties over at the neighbor's where we played such games as Evening walk, Drop the handkerchief, and Marching round the level, etc. Quite often we attended the moonlight candy-pulling at the cane grinding. The candy was made by boiling the newly made syrup to a certain texture and completing the process by pulling and then—some more pulling. For the more you pull the deeper the set and the longer you pull the whiter it gets. And the taste—um! um! O girl, something out of this world. O yes, those were the days when

grand-mother churned that rich golden butter from delicious cream brought in two-quart jars from the dairy in the back yard, to be eaten on biscuits as big as a cat's head. The churn she generally used was described in chapter two. Those were the days of Virginia custards, cinnamon pies, huckleberry tarts and luscious potato pone flavored with good old home-made brown sugar, nutmeg and spice, good old country sausage seasoned with the best grade of red pepper and rubbed sage, juicy hams and middlings all done up in red pepper, salt and borax hanging yonder in the smoke-house, the taste of which the world has not known since, and boy—I don't know when it will again.

The early homes of the settlers, as we described in earlier section were built of logs with wide clay chimney fire-places. There was usually a rack for the wood just outside beneath a window which opened with a wooden shutter, where Uncle Suse or someone usually sat to keep the fire blazing of a winter's evening. Quite often at those times, we were entertained with some wonderfully charming stories. We like the type that started off with "Once upon a Time" etc., and ended up with, "Thus they got married and lived happily ever after." Boy shut your mouth! Some of that philosophy made a living reality, might not be bad for our world today, do you think? The kitchens were also built of logs with their own fireplace and the cracks between the logs usually filled with fresh hens eggs and we looked forward with keen appetite to the coming of breakfast, especially on Sunday morning when they were most often served rather abundantly. The floors were kept spic and span by being scoured quite often with hot water and home-made lye soap using a scrub mop made by twisting corn schucks into holes bored in a thick slab of wood that was fastened on a handle. When the splinters in the wooden floors began to rise, they then judged that the floor was clean and rinsed it in clean water. Then when it was dry it was sometimes sprinkled with clean white sand brought from the ford of the branch or ditch. The regular house-brooms were made by platting shredded long-stem palmettoes together and fastening them securely or by taking a bundle of broom sage straw and fastening securely. Later the log dwellings gave way to frame buildings and the clay chimneys to brick and today the tendency seems to be to leave them out entirely. The early houses were built on a foundation placed upon wooden blocks of certain dimension which were in turn laid on pillars or "sleepers". The door-steps were also of wood which had to be repaired from time to time. Some of the houses and farms of the poorer settlers were indeed scantily furnished, but there is one thing that we remember. The Singer sewing machine. Practically every home had one. We remember this back to Grand-ma's time. Must have come in about the time the Spinning wheel went out. Most every home no matter how humble, had a machine, some feather beds, a horse cart and a dog. These with the old pipe of clay were to many contented farmer Stephen Foster's "Home, Sweet Home."

O yes, those were the days when we quite often attended the merry-making parties that were alluded to in the conversation at the beginning

of this chapter. After playing a number of merry games such as "choose your partner" in which the refrain as best I remember led by Carroll Raulerson and others, went something like this: "Here comes two pig spuealers, pig squealers we are, a-courtin' your daughters so fine and so fair, can we get lodging here, Oh here, can we get lodging here!" Johnny or someone called out: Roll out the barrel and bring on the round dance. Then whether the tune was, "Zigg-zagg" "Cork Screw," "Thread the needle" or "The Arkansas Traveller" I have about forgot, but anyway at the master's call, the couples joined hands high above their heads, and then with a ring-ding Johnny and a ping-sing Sally around and round they all do go! Gala times, I'm telling you and unless someone puts them on record, I fear they will soon be forever gone from the memory of man! The dancing as a rule went on to the accompaniment of a lively fiddler with someone assisting by beating the strings with heavy "litered" splinters. Though when Jesse Tyre held the instrument beneath his chin, this was not necessary. For he was indeed the John Carson of Baker County. I cannot remember all his tunes, but one I do remember goes something like this: "Stay all night, stay a little longer, dance a little more when your legs are stronger, pull off your coat and throw it in the corner, don't see why you can't stay a little longer." Later I added a stanza of my own, somethink like this: "Going to the back to get a drink of water, then I'll be back to swing your pretty daughter, reach out on the rack and blaze up the fire, then we'll have the fiddle played by Jesse Tyre". Thus the party came to an end. Some time when the moon was going down, we could hear the horses galloping and the wagons rattling over the hills, and the boys singing all happy and looking forward to the next party. Those were the days of Lila, Annie and Pearl Taylor, Sophie, Emmie and Nova Dowling, the Rhoden girls, Minnie, Maude, Edna and Ola Williams, Minnie Kelly, Verdie, Lizzie and Hattie Dowling, Patie Crews and others. Those were the days of Curtis, Lascham and Auzzie Dowling, Sylvester Taylor, the Crews brothers, the boys from the camp, as well as the boys from Moniac and South Georgia, elsewhere or other places.

The first-class means of transportation in those days was by means of horse and buggy. This was a four-wheel vehicle geared to the horse's back by a set of harness which supported the shafts which served as a rudder, the buggy being drawn by the horse by means of a set of traces or thongs fastened to axle of the crosspiece of the shafts and the heims on the collar at the other end. A set of leather lines inserted through rings in the harness and attached to rings in the bridle bits served as reins to guide the horse. The other methods were with horse and wagon, horseback or walking. Often we rode to church with pallets spread in the back of the wagon. Often in crossing a swollen stream of a branch where there was no bridge, we had to lift out legs or move up further in the cart to keep from getting wet as the back end would sometimes dip under the water. At this point, we happen to remember a legend of one of the rural teachers of those good old days, of Prof. William (Uncle Bill) Walker. At that time, he was boarding with Mr. and Mrs. Col Brown, fine residents of the Taylor Community. So on a Saturday night, he wished to go to see his girl and asked Mr. Brown if he could favor him by loaning

the use of his horse and buggy. "Yes, you can get it, Mr. Walker, I'm sure you will take care of them." This was during a rainy season when the streams were well swollen. Prof. Walker passed the river without difficulty in the afternoon, but when he returned at night, lo and behold it seemed that the tide had risen, for when the water began to come up in the buggy, he saw that he would have to stand to keep from being drowned. Then when he looked and could see only the horse's head barely above the water, he knew that he was in a current. When he reached the other side, he saw he was lost and that all roads looked alike. So he decided to trust to the horse to lead the way in. After running over a number of trees, logs and stumps, he finally saw a light in the distance and soon the old horse turned up a lane and how glad he was to find himself safely arrived! He could breath more freely, but he felt cramped and stiff and feared he might be taking a cold. We had many such rides in the good old days, but old Pete would usually get you there if you'd give him time. Horseback riding was a delight to many boys, some even riding without a saddle. Of course Walter Sweat used to say that a good way to kill a hawk was to ride on horseback in circle around him, and that he would keep his eye fixed without changing, that he would surely break his neck!

The boy's chief delights were in the fields and woods. Nature was his teacher, quite often his doctor, the saddle was his throne and the old swimming hole or 'wash hole' his bath tub. Some of them were excellent swimmers and divers when the swimming pools were over their banks. They would run make a plunge or "P-loog!" and you would see his head pop up on the other side.

Fish and wild game were plentiful in those days. It was usually no trouble for anyone to catch a mess of fish in the summer time in just a few minutes. Even when the streams were quite full we could sometimes see and hear them striking and jumping in all directions. We knew that the waters were teaming with life. Then when the moon would rise and the owls began to yell we could roll them in, pike, catfish, mudfish and perch or warmouth and occasionally jack and trout. Neither were they choice in the bait used. Usually frogs were plentiful and this was all that was needed. We remember catching a large mudfish with the tongue of a duck and a warmouth with a piece of bacon rind. Sometimes in full water seasons we could catch them in ponds or ditches and quite often see large perch or bream floundering and flapping in the wiregrass in the woods. We remember upon one occasion of seeing Uncle Suse catch twelve large catfish from a hole in the woods about the size of a wash tub near Chinquapin Bend with seemingly no connection near the river stream whatever. Some neighbors depended on the fishing streams for their smoke house or meat supply. I remember hearing my father tell how Uncle Jake Anderson reared a family of twelve children across the branch with an ox and a bull-tongue scooter. This was because fish and birds were plentiful in those days. Plenty of doves and quails visited the fields in the fall of the year, and we enjoyed several messes during the season. Sometimes the boys built traps of wooden slats and caught them by placing corn or peas on the treadle which would cause the trap to fall

when the bird picked up the grain. Then the birds would be accumulated in a large coupe till the day when we would be regaled with bird pillau and fried birds. The boys loved to chase rabbits, wildcats or coons. At night the dogs would tree the coon and while one of the boys would shine his eyes with a bright light, another would shoot him out. They would twist a rabbit from a hollow with a long keen switch. And sometimes, they would try to get one from a gopher hole. But this was dangerous as you never could tell what else was in that hole. In the early morning when we smelled the saturating odor around the fields or yards, we knew that the dogs had been out chasing a pole-cat.

The cooking in the earlier decades was done chiefly on a four-burner iron stove with a large baking oven. Later the range system came into general usage with a tank or water reservoir and more cooking space. Some cooking in the earlier decades was also done in the open fireplace. Grandma Becky and Grandma Georgia Ann did lots of baking in a large fireplace over an oven with fire underneath and live coals on the lid. They also used a split or crane for roasting the meat which was a bent hook suspended to a horizontal bar before the blazing coals. The farmer usually insisted on three meals a day. The typical breakfast being a menu of black coffee, grits or 'hominy' fried bacon, biscuit and syrup. The typical dinner consisting of fresh vegetables especially green peas with smoked bacon or dried bones, corn pone, sweet potatoes and dried or fresh beef in the summer time and dried peas, greens and fresh pork in the winter time. Artificially cooled beverages were practically unknown in those days. In fact, about the only time we had any iced drink was when we were freely regaled with barrels of lemonade at a country barbecue or picnic. Sometimes a huckleberry pie was popular in early spring and fruit or watermelon rind preserves in the summer. These were sweetened with syrup or brown sugar which was also homemade.

Mattresses were also homemade, some of them from moss that was sterilized and well-cleansed, others from goose feathers, the geese being kept for that purpose and also for picking the grass from the cotton fields. We never knew of any being raised for their meat or for commercial purposes. Not many folks were fond of the eggs even. Many clothes were made as well as practically all towels, pillow cases and bed sheats. Spreads, blankets and comforters were also made for the beds. One of the happy scenes that comes most vividly to our memory is the women's evening quilting party. Several of the good women of the community came together both matrons and maids sometimes. And a lively conversation was usually concurrent with the quilting, which made the time pass very quickly and joyously. Some of them would indulge a little in their Three Thistles as they went along, which they seemed to enjoy very much, others partaking a Sweet Scotch or Railroad Mills, each one so using, having a special cup or retainer in which to deposit the excessvely saturated salava from time to time. When the chat on one topic ran out, as best I remember, another was introduced by one of them asking the question: "Say, did you ever know that So and So was the father of Betty's first-born child?" "Yes, I heard that years ago. Aunt Lucy told me about that when I was just a child." Then another would bring up something like this: "I don't know what's come over old

Mrs. So and So. You know when I came out of church the other day, she wouldn't look at me. She was looking the other way all the time." So I'm afraid that in many cases, the quilting came to an end ahead of the conversational gossip.

For music, there was the old-fashioned organ. Not many homes, however had these as there were not many who could play. The Grand Ole Opra was the occasion at night when the boys came together with their banjos and harmonicas or "mouth-organs" and occasionally one with a guitar or violin. Some of them could entertain us to a fare-you-well with "Dixie", "Yankee Doodle", "Lil' Liza Jane" and other favorites. When some one came along with an Edison victrola of the long horn type, the children were very much delighted. Although some of them had picked cotton all day, they would sit up late to listen to one of these Edisons or "gratifones". The boys would hurry around, feed the horses, get in wood, tend to the pigs and other chores in order to hear the "gratifone."

The time of grinding the cane and making the new syrup was usually a time of much merriment. There was generally plenty of visitation from the neighbors during these times. Some of them would stay at night till the last round was taken up, gossiping, chewing cane, telling stories and enjoying themselves in a very sociable manner. When some old swain got off a good one, the boys would usually laugh till the rafters rang. Upon one occasion of a merry-making at a cane grinding at Uncle Boss Combs' Charley Pfeiffer, a jolly citizen from Jacksonville, came out and joined in the fun. Seems that he delighted in giving baffling problems especially to those considered smart or with sense enough to teach school. Upon this occasion, he said to Uncle Bill Simmons, the County Superintendent of Schools, "Prof. Simmons, they say you are pretty smart. Now tell me, when eggs are selling at twenty cents a dozen and meat at ten cents a pound, how many teeth are there in a handsaw?" Then to Cousin Walter Dowling, a gallant sportsman and to Prof. Walter Dopson, a rising young teacher of those times, he said,. "Now, Walt suppose you are hunting in a swamp and disturb a squirrel in a hollow cypress. He sticks his head out at a hole near the top of the tree, and in three seconds out of one near the bottom of the tree and in a second and a half at the one near the top again. How long would it be before he would be sticking his head out at both holes at the same time?" They were welcome to go out to the mill and drink as much cane juice as they liked. If there were not enough in the bucket, the boys were always ready to push the sweep around and squeeze out more. A quaff of this beverage on a cold winter night was a very delicious drink. As we look back upon those happy years, it is our steadfast opinion that next after Adams Ale from the spring, the universal beverage of mankind, a draft of this delicious liquid was the most pleasing, satisfying and thirst quenching drink that ever went down the throat of man. Sometimes the boys on these long winter evenings would roast potatoes in the hot beds of coals or broil immense strips of fresh beef or pork livers which were indeed delicious. Some of them also would barbecue or broil a chicken in the coals, that is, they would take a young chicken, remove the en-

trails, chink in pepper and salt and then without dressing or removing the feathers, would wrap it in wet plastic clay and bury it in bed of coals. Then when the clay was baked and dried, they would remove it, the feathers being removed at the same time. They said that no one who had never eaten chicken cooked in this manner knows the real flavor of broiled chicken. I couldn't say. I never tried any.

Sometimes some of the boys would prepare a fermented or distilled beverage from the cane skimmings called "moonshine." Some of them had their own stills in their back yard and made the liquid not only by the light of the moon at night, but quite often in the daytime as well. Seems that the laws were not as strict against the practice then as they are today. It seems also that crime and drunkeness were no worse then than now. We are not implying that drunkenness was unknown then for there has been intoxication from the time of first fermented beverage, and we fear there will be as long as it is used. But the great majority especially of the older citizens always seemed to know when they had enough and could return home sober and with balanced judgment and upright conduct. Instinct of reason and good sense seemed to guide them without the restraint of either law or Gospel.

The men and boys were called to dinner from their labors in the field or woods by someone with a sounding voice or by a dinner bell which was sometimes an ordinary cow bell and sometimes a tower bell fastened to a limb of a tree or upon a tall stump. Sometimes, we were told that they would use a horn which was reminiscent of the old-time bugle horns and conch shells that were used in Revolutionary and colonial times.

The farmers in accordance with Southern courteous hospitality were very congenial in inviting their neighbors and friends to stop over with them when passing by or through, reminding them that the string of the latch hung just outside the door and that they were welcome. When one rode up on horseback or drove up in a wagon, the good host would say, "Get down and come in" or "Get out. Take your horse and put him in the lot and feed him." At church, immediately after services were over, the ringing voice of Uncle John Taylor and others could be heard, "Allright folks, all that will go home with me, you are welcome and the door is open. Just come right along now." Often when the visiting guest spoke of leaving, the host would say, "Don't be in a hurry, stay all night with us." Sometimes they would take him at his word and remain over not just for a night but often for three or four, even when it was necessary to spread pallets on the floor for the accomodation of the children. Happy times of jubilation when no one seemed to be in a hurry nor to worry nor to wonder who would pay the bills!

The majority of the schools of the decades from 1880 to 1910 were of the one-teacher type. The log buildings of former decades with fireplaces had now given way to frame buildings with glass windows and wood burning heaters. The boys took turns in gathering the wood and pine knots for these heaters on cold days. The school desks or benches were home-made usually of rough lumber, endurable but very uncom-

fortable. The school term was usually about three or four months, in some more fortunate cases, four or five months. Some times it would run for two months in the summer when corn was "laid by" then close for the cotton picking season, then reopen again in the fall. All text books and supplies in those days were furnished by the parents which was difficult for some of them with a large number of children. Some times the books would be passed on to the younger brothers and sisters upon entering the grade unless they were too badly worn or dogs-eared in which case new ones would have to be purchased. Of course, there would also be times of gaiety and delight at school, not only times for melon cutting, candy-making or peanut parching, but we would sometimes "say speeches" on Friday, stage a contest of some kind or have a spelling match. Sometimes when the weather was favorable, this would be given outside in the open air. And of course with an Ern Barton on one end of the log and Ed Harvey on the other, I suppose that was all that mattered. At least it was the world that we knew then. The last day of school was a time of much merriment, plays ,recitations, dialogues with a sumptuous and delightful picnic. At this time, the patrons chose the new supervisor and sometimes the teacher for the next term.

Many of the sermons to which we listened in those days were quite lengthy, many of them in the nature of an oratorical speel. Quite often some of them would be about two hours in duration. We well remember upon one occasion hearing one of the ministers upon entering the Stand say to the congregation: "Well, brethren, I'm going to have to ask you to be a little patient with me today. I've never known," he said "to stand over six hours nor under two." But he failed to make his two hours that day as he soon collapsed due to his age, excessive zeal and the warm weather. Usually only the preacher's head could be seen above the elevated pulpits in the old type buildings of that day. Upon one occasion a primitive Baptist minister with long beard wound up his sermon and chanced to see Johnny Peas' horse loose and feeding on the ground outside, with the bridle from which he had disengaged himself, hanging to an oak limb. Of course, he wished to inform Brother Johnny without calming down on the ardor of his sermon. So he moved to one end of the stage and in sing-song fashion, conveyed it to him thus: "Oh, Brother Johnny, your horse is a-loose-ah, loose-ah, loose-ah, Oh Brother Johnny your horse is aloose-ah, loose-ah, loose." Of course Brother Johnny understood and soon recaptured his horse and fastened him more securely. It always seemed to me that many of those primitive Baptist prayers were musical and poetical, or powerful spiritual zeal that could really touch the bone. Many who remained for the entire services, took them seriously and were emotionally aroused, some to tears, some to fervent "Amens!"

Well, we see that our time is about up and that we had best close this chapter before you run out of patience or go to sleep. So the good old days have passed away. Gone are the horse and buggy days. Gone are the days of the blue-back spelling book, the Prayer and Praise hymnal, the Class Choir and Congregation and the Sacred Harp, but the memory lingers on. And whether the good old days gave way to better days,

I leave you to be the judge and draw your own conclusion. But we leave you with this challenge: Make the reconcilliation if and when you can between the assertion of the wise man in the Bible who says: That which is that which has been, and that which has been will be again and there is no new thing under the sun. And the assertion of the poet who declares that "the old order (of established things) is forever changing, yielding place to the new".

Chapter V

The Family Reunion

"And forsake not the assembling of ourselves together as the manner of some is."

History

On the fourth of July of the year of 1952 while visiting in the pleasant home of our noble Cousin, Hardy Williams in Pearson, Georgia, I mentioned the idea of a plan for a general Williams Family Re-union. During a conversation I told him that I had been thinking of such a proposal for some time and asked him what he thought about it. Cocking his head sideways for a few moments in pensive meditation, then abruptly, "Let's have one," he said. "But Cousin Hardy, you know there's quite a generation of us by now, some twenty families with their descendants, and the Anderson Family takes in some more." "That's all right," he answered, "You set a time and place, and if no one else goes, I will meet you there, and we will call it The Williams Family Reunion." So we talked the matter over with Cousin Eddie who gave his approval also, and then taking cousins John J. and Ira Williams into consideration, we organized ourselves into a general arranging committee and designated the time and place of meet to be at Ocean Pond, near Olustee, Fla., on Easter Sunday of the year following. The said Sunday dawned a most glorious, lovely and beautiful day, as would take a poet to describe, with the sun shining down upon a calm and placid Ocean Pond nestled there in the primeval forest hammock of lovely murmuring pines, near Olustee and near the consecrated spot where a battle of a famous War was once fought. We were indeed gratified by the attendance that poured out upon this occasion, a crowd estimated at something more than a thousand. The registration records showed a tally of around four hundred registered descendants, while there was a goodly number present, who failed to register. Registered visitors were 150. All the descendant families were represented there except one— a feat which has not happened since. Here are some statistics of the first registration:

1. Daughter, Mrs. Ella Rewis of Macclenny.
2. Forty-one grandchildren.
3. One hundred and eighty-seven great grand-children.
4. Seventy-five descendants of fifth generation.
5. Twenty-nine descendants of sixth generation.
6. Sixty-one in-laws.

At this Re-union, we designated a publicity committee and a memorial committee to determine the restoration or improvement of the private cemetery on the banks of the St. Mary's River, in which the mortal remains of our Grandfather, Jocham Williams, along with others were interred. We also appointed an arranging committee to determine time and place for meeting for the following year. It was decided to meet again and the same time and place in the year following. Then another committee was appointed who decided that for the following year of 1955, the meeting would convene at the Guilford Davis place at Margaretta, Fla. It was then transferred back to its original home where it convened constantly until April of 1960 when a seven member committee decided that it would convene for the year, 1961, at the site of the old Suse Williams place near the middle prong of the St. Mary's River near the burial ground of our ancestors, mentioned above.

It was enacted that the government would be in the hands of an Arranging Committee who would designate the time and place of next year's meeting, at which time they themselves become the Executive Committee, assuming general management and carrying out any formal program they may think expedient. We had instructed the arranging committee to use forethought and wisdom in the choice of time and place of meeting, to suit the interest and convenience of the great majority if possible, if we expect to make this occasion a continuous affair, and one to be looked forward to with joyous anticipation. And in selecting the members, all families should be given equal and due consideration from least to greatest.

Purpose

Then what is the purpose of a Family Re-union. Viewing the matter from a philosophical standpoint, we feel that there are certain definite objects to be obtained. First of these, as the name implies, is a uniting or meeting again, a re-assembly of getting together, renewing old acquaintance and friendship, and seeing again the members and loved ones of the family that we have not seen perhaps in some time. As we spread over the earth whether our inclinations and vocations have called us, we seldom see each other sometimes, unless called together upon the sad occasion of a funeral. But a day of meeting and greeting our cousins, brothers, sisters and other relatives, talking, laughing and chatting through the gay hours, enables us in fancy to live over again the past, in the memory of the time when we all used to be "So happy and so poor"

FAMILY REUNION SCENE

Scene at Family Re-union of 1960 showing Helena Smith, first comer into 8th generation in lap of Aunt Ella Rewis, last survivor in first family of twenty.

Some one may ask "Well, what is the moral value of this, may we not live as great and virtuous lives if we never see each other again in this life after we have separated?" We shall have more to say about this matter under another heading. But now for the second object which is, that we may be able to learn more definitely, just who our relatives are, and what is the degree of relationship to certain ones that we know to be members of the Family. I have recently heard the expression "Well, I have known So and So all my life, but didn't know until now that we were related. And others, "Well I don't know until the family re-union that Sally or John was a cousin of mine." And I feel that there is a goodly number of us and myself for one that didn't know that we had relatives among the Arnold family down south until the beginning of the Family Re-union. Now someone might ask the question: "Well what is the moral value of this? What is the misfortune if we never know who all our relatives are?" More of this under another topic but

now we introduce the third object to be obtained. This is an excellent opportunity to familiarize ourselves with the pedigree of ancestry or the Family tree as we say. That is what many hold to be the central and sublime object in the purpose of the Re-union. Many do not know through which line their cousins or other relatives have come and sadder still many do not know the line of their own descent further back than the third or fourth generation perhaps. Many do not know the proper names of their own grandparents nor the maiden names of their grandmothers. Thus when I asked Aunt Ella Rewis who her grandparents were, she couldn't tell me. But when I asked if she thought it possible that one, Bethaney Rewis, might have been her grandfather, her features lighted up and "Why that was my old grandmother," she said, "Law I've heard my mother refer to her mammy, old Bethany Rewis more times than I have fingers and toes."

Familiarity with the family tree might be very valuable indeed in many cases in enabling us to obtain the data relative to status of our own birth, which might be valuable and necessary to prove our own identity and enable us to secure the social security that we might need later, old-age retirement, facts pertaining to military status and other matters that may be highly important.

Now in the fourth object, we shall attempt to answer the questions left unanswered in the first and second consideration. The fourth object being that we might learn something and as much as possible of the manner of living, the progress and welfare of those to whom we are related and concerned. If we have intelligence as human beings, we should know that we are bound by God's Holy Word, by the law of loyalty and consanguinity and finally by the law of justice and humanity to be concerned with the welfare and the happiness of those to whom we are related by blood and the household of faith. No man liveth unto himself and no man dieth unto himself and we are after all, our brother's keeper. Therefore in anyway that we might be helped by the example of those who are more fortunate than ourselves, it is our duty to learn of this and to give it due consideration. In any way that we can render aid and assistance to those less fortunate, it is our duty so to do. For what are men better than sheep or goats that lead a blind life within the brain, if knowing God, they lift not hands of prayer for those whom they call neighbors, kindred and friends?

Now the fifth and final object to which we call your attention: We should learn something of the traditions, the moral precepts, the ideals and the legends of the family that have come down to us. Many of these, no doubt, in the establishing of high ideals, and worthy aims should enable us to lead, happier, more prosperous and nobler lives.

So in conclusion, we beseech you to support the Reunion by your attendance. Plan and make arrangements to be there is possible. And remember, you do not have to be dressed as for a pageant, a graduation, nor a bridal procession to attend a Williams Reunion. Just come right along just as you are, in the same sunshiny, smiling and happy disposition as when we first knew you in days of old. We'll be glad to see you. Many of the sub families are beginning to have their own private re-

unions which is indeed gratifying and we trust that they will encourage their descendants to perpetuate the practice down to succeeding generations. We have been privileged to visit some of these re-unions which we have enjoyed very much. One of them that stands out in memory was the visit to the Arnold Re-union at Palmdale. We were charmed and delighted to meet so many of our noble relatives in this splendid family. We made the acquaintance of Mrs. Maude Albritton, an oustanding descendant in this family, a most lively and interesting person, entertaining and inspiring to talk with her. We were in the home also of her daughter, our noble Cousin, Mrs. Gladys Vaught in Frostproof, where a welcome seems to be ever waiting and the door always open. Then last of all I visited in the home of our beloved Cousin, Mrs. Ada Roberts, a descendant of Aunt Betty Harvey Family. These visits recall memories that will not soon be forgotten. We still recall the enjoyment of the bounteous spread at the Arnold Re-union and especially the extra menu of swamp cabbage and barbecue beef that taste of which, I'm sure we'll long remember.

So we are looking forward to seeing you at the re-union. Till then, may the blessings of our good Heavenly Father be upon each and every one, that he may crown all your efforts with success and that in Him you may find the crowning joy and sweetness of eternal rest and peace!

ELIZABETH PREVATT

Cousin Liz Prevatt with the Author.

Chapter VI

The Geneology

"And thou shalt number the children of Israel by families and by tribes."

In the following pages, we have attempted a geneology or record of the descendants from our Grandfather Jocham Williams. And what is a geneology? Mr. Webster says, "An account or history of the descent of a person or family, an enumeration of ancestors with their children and families in successive generations." This the, record of John Daniel Williams' descendants comes to be a true geneology, even though it does not contain all data relative to date and place of birth, marriage, death etc? We leave this to the real geneologist, the Church and the individual family. We are concerned with here is a list of descendants of this the most outstanding family in the history of Baker County and one of the most outstanding families of the world. One of the most interesting, prolific and progressive families of which we have taken note, it soon intertwined itself in marriage with all the other leading families of the county, and then to marry into some of the other descendant families.

We concieved the idea of compiling this record in the same way as we conceived the Family Re-union. We felt that the time had come when we should be drawn closer together in the bonds of unity, sympathy, knowledge of relationship and association one with another. We felt that the time had come for the fulfillment of the prophecy that: "In the last days. He would send the Prophet Elias who would turn the hearts of the children to the fathers and the fathers unto the children" that we should thus come to be vitally concerned in the welfare of our relative kindred, in the household of faith, and in the hastening of the time when there shall be "One Shepherd and one Fold." Among those whom I counsulted for advice before beginning this work, I pause here to make reference to two of them. The first of these Aunt Ella Rewis, the sole survivor of the immediate family, who said to me "Well, I don't see anything wrong with it, Eddie. In fact I think it would be a good thing, especially for future generations, no doubt would be of great benefit to somebody, but you will find, I'm thinking that there will be some work in this for somebody." I next went to Cousin Carrol Raulerson, a grandson of Aunt Poll Thompson and a man for whose judgment I entertained high respect. He said to me, "Well, Ed if all those families turn in those names that you are asking for, both the living and the dead, you will have ten thousand names to put in that book." I told him I didn't think there would be that many. "You'll see," he said. And the result seems to show a medium between his over-estimate and my under estimate.

We have endeavored to carry out this compilation as far as practical in order of ages of the descendants, taking male line first in every consideration. We have tried to make a complete list up to the last born baby at time of taking census. If any names are omitted, we ask you in all fairness to please be sure that they were turned in by your geneology reporter, before you blame the record. We regret that names of many descendants are not enrolled because neither we nor their nearest relatives in contact were able to learn of their whereabouts. We humbly apologize in advance for any name in error or for any mispelled name. In cases where descendants have married their relatives, please look for their families under the father's family record. This for the purpose of keeping the enumeration more accurate.

We need this record for the following reasons: First, we should have it because many do not know to which tribe they belong nor on which book they should register at the Re-union. This should help them to register more accurately in the appropriate record. Somebody said there were twelve tribes of jacob, but we have now twenty tribes of Jocham.

We should have it because many do not know who all their relatives are. They do not know how many generations at present time in this great family. At the last Re-union, we had the first comer into the eighth generation, one little Sylvia Smith a descendant of our noble Cousin, Mrs. Sally Pickett of the Pickettville Community in Jacksonville.

She is indeed a lady of very pleasing personality and interesting conversationist with many of the qualities of our good Aunt Sarah and no doubt of the grandparents.

We need this record because many of the clan do not know about a goodly number of the others who are also members of it. Many do not know who some of their cousins are nor how they are related to others. We need a census of enumeration of this very noble and important family. Although humble in origin, many of them are truly prosperous today, not only in ordinary employment and occupation, but some are owners and managers of hotels, jewelry stores, shops and factories, orange groves, oil wells and cattle ranches.

We should have it as a treasured memorial of our beloved ancestors and relatives who have passed away. We are indeed fortunate as a family to have had noble parents and grandparents who served their country well in war and in peace, whose presence was once so nobly inspiring and precious to our hearts, but one by one they passed away, leaving us their descendants to battle and struggle on in a world of upheaval and change, especially in the last quarter of a century unparalled in all former history. Unless we do what we can to retain them in most profound and sacred memory, their traditions and their ideals, how can we hope to deserve the name of grateful and respectable humanity?

In the last analysis, we cannot but think that ancestors passed on would give their approval to this work. I can imagine grandfather Jocham would say, "Well go to it Ed, if you think you can do it." I believe that Uncle Suse, Uncle Lew and Uncle General would approve of it as well as Uncle Carroll Thompson, Preacher Willie Crews, Johnny Dugger and others. So if you too approve this move, support it by the purchase and ownership of one of the records. Retain it as one of your most treasured documents. And it is my abiding conviction that if we continue to live true to the noble sentiments and ideals of our ancestors, we shall be a happier people under the sun and beneath the Stars and Stripes, a people with steadfast devotion to loving loyalty, religious veneration charity. liberty and justice to all!

GENEOLOGY OF JOHN DANIEL (JOSHAM) WILLIAMS------FIRST GENERATION
REBECCA SWEAT---FIRST WIFE---FIRST FAMILY
GEORGIA ANN REWIS---SECOND WIFE---SECOND FAMILY

FIRST FAMILY--SECOND GENERATION	DATE BORN	PAGE
SARAH WILLIAMS AND JAMES PREVATT AND JOHN CREWS (AUNT SARAH)	1835	79/9
ELIAS WILLIAMS AND SARAH CREWS (UNCLE BUD)	1836	43
POLLY ANN WILLIAMS AND WILLIAM THOMPSON (AUNT POLLY)	1838	99
WILLIAM JACKSON WILLIAMS AND COURTNEY RAULERSON (UNCLE BILL)	1841	51
ELIZABETH WILLIAMS AND JESSE W. HARVEY (AUNT BETTY)	1843	111
CAROLINE WILLIAMS AND BERT ARNOLD (AUNT CARRIE)	1845	118
NANCY WILLIAMS AND JOSEPH CREWS (AUNT NAN)	1848	127
JOHN COMMANDER WILLIAMS AND AMANDA FRASER (UNCLE TERRY)	1850	56
ELIZA WILLIAMS AND JAMES HARVEY (AUNT LADD)	1852	124
JAMES JASPER WILLIAMS AND SARAH BENNETT (UNCLE BUDDY)	1853	61
MARTHA LEE WILLIAMS AND LEE DUGGER (AUNT TANT)	1855	131
LLEWELLYN L. WILLIAMS AND SARAH JANE RHODEN (UNCLE LEW)	1860	66
CHARITY WILLIAMS (DIED YOUNG)	1862	
SECOND FAMILY		
GENERAL JACKSON WILLIAMS ELIZABETH DAVIS	1863	70
JULIA ANN WILLIAMS AND JOHN B. STARLING	1865	132
WILLIAM HENRY WILLIAMS AND ELLA DUGGER	1866	76
SELENA "LENA" WILLIAMS AND JOHN CLARK AND EDWARD NORTON	1871	135
RANDAL E. WILLIAMS AND JULIA ROBERTS	1872	77
THOMAS JEFFERSON WILLIAMS AND JANE DUGGER AND FLORIDA PARRISH	1873	78
ELLA WILLIAMS AND WASHINGTON REWIS	1876	136
MISSOURI WILLIAMS AND JAMES OSCAR KELLY		137

Geneology of Grandfather John Daniel Williams (Uncle Jocham) and grandmother Rebecca (Sweat) Williams (First generation)

One brother Uncle "Bloody' Williams who came with grandfather from South Georgia.

One sister, Aunt Mary (Sweat) Herndon, wife of John Cooper Herndon.

Elias Williams (Uncle Bud) (2nd gen.)

John Commander Williams (Uncle Terry)

William Jackson Williams (Uncle Bill).

Llewellyn L. Williams (Uncle Lew).

James Jasper Williams (Uncle Buddy)

Sarah (Williams, Prevatt) Crews (Aunt Sarah)

Polly Ann (Williams) Thompson (Aunt Polly)

Caroline (Williams) Arnold (Aunt Carrie).

Eliza (Williams) Harvey (Aunt Ladd)

Elizabeth (Williams) Harvey (Aunt Betty).

Nancy (Williams) Crews (Aunt Nan).

Martha Lee (Williams) Dugger (Aunt Tant).

John Daniel Williams and Georgia Ann (Rewis Anderson) Williams (second family).

General Jackson Williams.

William Henry Williams.

Randal E. Williams

Thomas Jackson Williams

Julia (Williams) Starling

Lena (Williams, Clark) Norton

Ella (Williams) Rewis

Missouri (Williams) Kelly

Elias Williams (Uncle Bud) (d) Sarah (d) Lettie and Stella Williams

William Jackson Williams (d) (Uncle Bill).
Samuel Elias (d), Walter L. (d), John Dubb (d), Blanmie Nona (d), Emma Williams (d).

John Commander Williams (d) (Uncle Terry)
John, Samuel (d) James D., Jesse, Mamie, Georgia and Dora Williams (d)

Llewellyn L. Williams (d) (Uncle Lew.)
Charles, Auzzie (d), Allen (d) Johnnie (d), Monroe (d), Maud, Mamie (d) Nora, Rebecca (d), Minnie and Sarah Williams (d).

James Jasper Williams (d) (Uncle Buddy).
George P., Harney J. (d) Jefferson (d), Ottis, Llewellyn L., Ephraim (d) Larcena (d), Courtney, Clara (d) Nona and Cora Williams

Sarah (Williams, Prevatt) Crews (Aunt Sarah) (d)

William Kell (d) Jackson (d) Lum (d) Elizabeth and Frances Prevatt (d) Joseph Milton, John, Lew and James Crews (d) Katie Crews.

Polly Ann (Williams) Thompson (d) (Aunt Polly)

William Carrol (d), James (d) and Grover Cleveland Thompson Zulie (d), Ellen (d), Maggie (d) Amy (d), Victoria (d) and Belle Thompson (d).

Eliza (Williams) Harvey (d) (Aunt Ladd).

James and John Harvey, Mary (d), Elizabeth, Eva, Ethel Mattie and Carrie Harvey.

General Jackson Williams (d)
Sidney, Hardy, Eddie, Alvia and Lee Ernest Williams, Altie. Linnie, Martha (d) Rosa. Maidie and Lue Vernie Williams.

William Henry Williams (d)
Ira, John J., Willie (d) Paul and Arthur Williams, Roxy Williams.
Randall E. Williams (d) (Uncle Ran).
Arthur, Walter, Woodrow and R. E. Williams, Verdie Williams.

Thomas J. Williams (d) (Uncle Tom).
Lonnie (d), Millard (d) Audley (d) and Hal Williams (d) Tommie (d), Myrtis and Deloris Williams.

Carolina (Williams) Arnold (d) (Aunt Carrie)
Andrew (d) C. C. (d) Joe W. (d) and John Arnold, Amanda. Dena and Julia Arnold.

Elizabeth (Williams) Harvey (d) (Aunt Bett).

Charlie (d) Francis (d) Kile (d), Dossie (d) Jackson (d) and Cleveland Harvey, Ada and Tema Harvey.

Nancy (Williams) Crews (d) (Aunt Nan).

Joseph, (d) James (d) and John Crews, Missouri (d) Viola, Ruth and Ollie Crews and Hattie Crews.

Martha Lee (Williams) Dugger (d) (Aunt Tant).

Jackson (d) and Andrew Dugger (d) Georgia, Anna and Mary Dugger (d).

Julia (Williams) Starling (d)

William Roland (d), Johnnie (d) Middie Austin (d), Nella, Anna, Lovie, Minnie (d), Lilly and Virgil Starling (d).

Lena Williams (Clark) Norton (d).

Bert (d), Ruby and Gertie Norton.

Ella (Williams) Rewis

Obadiah, Harry, Lloyd (d) Frank and Charles Rewis (d) Edna (d), Myrtis and Ida Rewis (d).

Missouri (Williams) Kelly (d).

Joseph E., Vollie Lee, Foster (d) Inf. Kelly (d) Effie Mae Kelly.

Charity Williams (unmarried, deceased).

Elias Williams (Uncle Bud)

Elias Williams (d) and Sarah (Crews) Williams and
Stella (Lyons) Williams (d) ..... 2nd gen.

Sarah (d) Lettie and Stella Williams ..... 3rd gen.

Sarah (Williams) Harvey (d) and James Harvey (d)..... 3rd gen.

Dewey, Morris, Walter, Arthur (d) and Jack Harvey, Emma,
Myrtle Lee, Mamie, Thelma, Anna and Kate Harvey ..... 4th gen.

Dewey Harvey and Jessie (Muse) Harvey..... 4th gen.

Johnnie Harvey and Shirley (Crites) Harvey ..... 5th gen.

Johnnie, Jr., Richard and Linda Darlene Harvey 6th gen.

Curtis Harvey and Faye (Simmons) Harvey..... 5th gen.

Curtis Harvey, Jr., ... 6th gen.

Lacy and Joseph Harvey ..... 5th gen.

Annie (Harvey) Bailey and Earl Bailey ..... 5th Gen.

Minnie Merle (Harvey) Rosier and Edwin Rosier..... 5th gen.

Dwight, Edwin and Dewey Rosier
Patricia Ann and Rhoda Rebecca Rosier..... 6th gen.

Catherine (Harvey) Baxter and Johnnie Baxter .....5th gen.

Tommie Baxter, Judy Kate and Virginia Baxter.... 6th gen.

Morris Harvey and Effie (Starling) Harvey..... 4th gen.

Walter Harvey and Ernestine (Davis) Harvey ..... 4th gen.

Carl, Paul and Tony Harvey, Linda Sue, Joyce Earline,
Valerie Louise and Marjorie Harvey ..... 5th gen.

Arthur Harvey and Jennie Mae (Wood) Harvey ..... 4th gen.

Dave Harvey and Vivian (Hewitt) Harvey ..... 5th gen.

Gene Harvey and Gladys (Jordan) Harvey ..... 5th gen.

Arthur Robert and Gene Harvey Jr.,
Teresa Marlene Harvey .... 6th gen.

Charlie Harvey and Sandra (Earls) Harvey .....5th gen.

Charles Frederick Harvey, Bonnie Sue Harvey.....6th gen.

Frankie Harvey and Gail (Guinn) Harvey.....5th gen.

Debra Gail Harvey ..... 6th gen.

Jack Harvey and Thelma (Crews) Harvey ..... 4th gen.

Wilbur, Cecil, Jackie and Richard Harvey ..... 5th gen.

Mazie (Harvey) Davis and Wilton Davis ..... 5th gen.

See geneology under Wilton Davis, under Lommie
(Raulerson) Davis under Ellen (Thompson) Raulerson)

HUSBAND (1) MALACHI ANDERSON

BIRTH _____ PLACE _____

CHRISTENED _____ PLACE _____

MARRIAGE _____ PLACE _____

DEATH _____ PLACE _____

BURIAL _____ PLACE _____

FATHER _____ MOTHER (MAIDEN NAME) _____

OTHER WIVES (IF ANY) _____

WHERE WAS THIS INFORMATION OBTAINED

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

WIFE GEORGIA ANN REWIS

BIRTH 1835 PLACE _____

CHRISTENED _____ PLACE _____

DEATH 1918 PLACE _____

BURIAL TAYLOR CEMETERY - UNDER WILLIAMS NAME PLACE BAKER COUNTY FLORIDA

FATHER _____ MOTHER (MAIDEN NAME) _____

OTHER HUSBANDS (IF ANY) (2) JOHN DANIEL WILLIAMS

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING THIS SHEET

_____

_____

_____

_____

RELATIONSHIP _____

_____

TITLE OR MALE	CHILDREN GIVE NAMES IN ORDER OF BIRTH	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	MARRIED
1	MARTHA ANDERSON ?	1854				DATE _____ TO _____
2	(JACOB ? (JAMES) ?) A. ANDERSON	16 MAR 1857			TAYLOR CEM 27 APR 1939	DATE 21 AUGUST 1880 TO MARGARET CREWS B. 1864
3	ROBERT ANDERSON	1859				DATE 7 SEPT 1879 TO MARY M. CREWS B. 1855
4	JOHN ANDERSON	1855				DATE _____ TO MARCEY
5	GEORGE ANDERSON					DATE _____ TO _____
6						DATE _____ TO _____
7						DATE _____ TO _____
8						DATE _____ TO _____
9						DATE _____ TO _____
10						DATE _____ TO _____
11						DATE _____ TO _____
12						DATE _____ TO _____
13						DATE _____ TO _____
14						DATE _____ TO _____
15						DATE _____ TO _____

Emma (Harvey) Lauramore and Richard Lauramore (d) ..... 4th gen.
R. L. Lauramore and Lucinda (Davis) Lauramore ..... 5th gen.
Isaac, Mitchell, Marvin, A. C. and Richard Lauramore
Ruby Lee, Juanita and Christine Lauramore ..... 6th gen.
Johnnie Lauramore and Lois (Mosley) Lauramore ..... 5th gen.
Jack Lauramore, Gloria Faye, Linda Jean, Lavonne,
Patsy and Bernice Lauramore ..... 6th gen.
Ernest Lauramore (d) Erma (Davis) Lauramore ..... 5th gen.
Lonzie, James and J. L., Lauramore, Claudine, Verna-
dina, Julia Mae, Sarah Lee and Sallie Lauramore .... 6th gen.
R. W. Lauramore and Doris (Starling) Lauramore ..... 5th gen.
Leo and John Lauramore ..... 6th gen.
R. B. Lauramore and Aris (Crews) Lauramore ..... 5th gen.
Kathy Marie Lauramore ..... 6th gen.
Verna Belle (Lauramore) Starling and Neal Starling ..... 5th gen.
Neal Starling, Jr., ... 6th gen.
Myrtle Lee (Harvey) Starling and Lonnie Starling (d) ..... 4th gen.
(See geneology under Lonnie Starling under Johnnie
Starling, under Julie (Williams) Starling
Myrtle Lee (Harvey) Alford and Thomas Alford ..... 4th gen.
Patricia Ann and Debra Earline Alford ..... 5th gen.
Thelma (Harvey) Alford and John Alford ..... 4th gen.
Mamie (Harvey) Futch and Mike Futch (d) ..... 4th gen.
Floyd Futch ..... 5th gen.
Sarah (Futch) Putney and Dave Putney ..... 5th gen.
Mark Putney, Daisy and Barbara Jean Putney ..... 6th gen.
Anna (Harvey) Barton and Martin Barton, Sr. ..... 4th gen.
Earnie Barton and Hattie Lee (Davis) Barton ..... 5th gen.
Tommie Barton, Marilyn Barton, Carolyn (Barton)
Boatwright and Kenneth Boatwright ..... 6th gen.
Karen Kay Boatright ..... 7th gen.
James A. Barton and Sadie (Register) Barton ..... 5th gen.
James Larry Barton, Phyllis Jeannette Barton ..... 6th gen.
Lawrence Barton and Pauline (Register) Barton ..... 5th gen.
Dwight David Barton and Sylvia E. Barton ..... 6th gen.
E. W. Barton and Alma Lee (Register) Barton ..... 5th gen.
Aubrey Lee, Marvin Grady Barton (d) Bobbie Ray and
Rachel Barton ..... 6th gen.
T. J. Barton and Annie Mae (Sparkman) Barton ..... 5th gen.
Ronald Barton. Malinda Sue, Rhoda Dianne and
Marilyn Barton ..... 6th gen.
Lloyd Barton and Betty (Brady) Barton ..... 5th gen.
Gordon Barton, Laverne and Bernice Barton ..... 6th gen.
Ressie Barton and Agnes (Griffith) Barton ..... 5th gen.
Charles, Arline, Alvin. John, Clifton and Phillip Barton
Pauline and Hester Barton ..... 6th gen.
Martin Barton, Jr., and Mary Louise (Griffith) Barton ..... 5th gen.
Isaac. Ware, Martin III, Collins Barton
Regina Grace and Selma Dianne Barton ..... 6th gen.

Eugene Barton and Euretha (Brady) Barton ..... 5th gen.
Adolphus Barton, Hazel and Typhenes Barton ..... 6th gen.
Rhoda Barton (d) ..... 5th gen.
Katie (Harvey) Hodges and Russell Hodges ..... 4th gen.
R. C. Hodges and Luvenia (Bennett) Hodges ..... 5th gen.
Raifus, Gary, Danny and Ricky Hodges
Jeanette and Joanne Hodges ..... 6th gen.
Shirley Alvin Hodges and Ellen (Wiggins) Hodges ..... 5th gen.
William Jesse and Alvin Edward Hodges ..... 6th gen.
Bobby Hodges and Caroline (Thrift) Hodges ..... 5th gen.
Ray Hodges ..... 5th gen.
Gene Hodges ..... 5th gen.
Esther (Hodges) Manning and I. J. Manning ..... 5th gen.
Dale Manning ..... 6th gen.
Zelma (Manning) Wheeler and Carl Wheeler ..... 6th gen.
Velma (Manning) Green and Ray Green ..... 6th gen.
Clarice (Hodges) Davis and J. R. Davis ..... 5th gen.
(See geneology under J. R. Davis, under Lommie (Raulerson) Davis, under Ellen (Thompson) Raulerson
Minnie Ruth (Hodges) Johnson and James Johnson ..... 5th gen.
Edward Henry Johnson ..... 6th gen.
Lucille (Hodges) Starling and Neal Starling ..... 5th gen.

4th gen. 11, 5th gen. 51, 6th gen. 91, 7th gen. 1. Total descendants 155.

Lettie (Williams) Rhoden and James Rhoden (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Frank (d), Ed, Hanse, Shepard (d), Ralph and Harold Rhoden (d) Essie, Geneva and Pauline Rhoden ..... 4th gen.
Frank Rhoden (d) and Sarah (Bennett) Rhoden ..... 4th gen.
Jesse Rhoden and Clemmy (Harvey) Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Jimmy, Talmadge, Tony and Dale Rhoden, Nora Belle (Rhoden) Allen and Randolph Allen ..... 6th gen.
Randolph Jr., and Ronald Allen ..... 7th gen.
Sarah Lillian (Rhoden) Grant and Roy Grant Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Lisa Darlene Grant ..... 7th gen.
Caroline and Elizabeth Rhoden ..... 6th gen.
Artis Rhoden and Palmyra (Pazo) Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Nelly Marie Rhoden ..... 6th gen.
Frank Rhoden, Jr., and Joyce (Bailey) Rhoden and Joy (Hathaway) Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Virginia Ann Rhoden ..... 6th gen.
Lettie (Rhoden) Thomas and Romey Thomas (d) ..... 5th gen.
Dempsey Lee Thomas, Jerry Windel Thomas and Barbara (Hunter) Thomas. Frankie Marie (Thomas) Harvey and Ernest Harvey, Larry Wayne Thomas 6th gen.
Roxy (Rhoden) Taylor and Earl Taylor (d) ..... 6th gen.
Ed Rhoden and Lillie Mae (Baxley) Rhoden ..... 4th gen.
Ray Rhoden and Georgia Etta (Hannah) Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Jamie Rhoden and Ruth (Gainey) Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Jamie Daniel, Darrell Rhoden, Linda, Patricia Ann

Joan Marlene Rhoden .....6th gen.
Billy Rhoden and Linnie (Brooks) Rhoden.....5th gen.
Eddie Ray, David Eugene, William, Bruce Rhoden
Karen Louise and Victoria Ray Rhoden..... 6th gen.
Elihu Rhoden and Virginia Nell (Griffis) Rhoden .....5th gen.
Stephen Elihu Rhoden, Laurie Mae Rhoden.....6th gen.
Loyce (Rhoden) Barber and Theron Barber ..... 5th gen.
Theron Randall, Gary Barbar, Cynthia Lee Barber..6th gen.
Alice (Rhoden) Berry and Willard Stanley Berry.....5th gen.
Michael Stanley Berry, Robin Lynn Berry.....6th gen.
Hanse Rhoden and Zenada (Yarbor) Rhoden (d).....4th gen.
Barney Rhoden and Mabel (Pless) Rhoden.....5th gen.
Franklin & Inf. Rhoden, Opal, Shena & Cindy Rhoden..6th gen.
Paul T. Rhoden and Ida (Dixon) Rhoden .....5th gen.
Paul Tuney Rhoden, Jr., Marlene Gail Rhoden .....6th gen.
Isabel (Rhoden) Wicker and Clarence Wicker .....5th gen.
Patricia Wicker ..... 6th gen.
Juanez (Rhoden) Parker and Floyd Parker .....5th gen.
Johnny, Otto Parker, Sandra, Sharon, Nettie Ruth and
Violet Parker ..... 6th gen.
Wynell (Rhoden) Graham and Mallard Graham ..... 5th gen.
Ronald, Gary and Bucky Graham, Jr., Kathy Graham..6th gen.
Sarah Elizabeth (Rhoden) Redding and Kenneth Redding....5th gen.
William Redding ..... 6th gen.
Silvia (Rhoden) Ellison and Glenard Ellison..... 5th gen.
Stanley Ellison ..... 6th gen.
Nellie Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Ralph Rhoden and Lou (Bennett) Rhoden .....4th gen.
Harold Rhoden (d) and Leona (Suggs) Rhoden and Martha
(Montgomery) Rhoden ..... 4th gen.
Lawtice Rhoden and Ida (Dutt) Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Don Rhoden, Linda, Pameline and Betty Rhoden .....6th gen.
Lawrence Rhoden and Irene (Rafew) Rhoden .....5th gen.
Estelle (Rhoden) Boyette and Carl Boyette ..... 5th gen.
Carl Boyette, Jr., Dorine Gail, Caroline & Debby Boyette 6 gen.
Lettie Mae (Rhoden) Payne and Richard Payne..... 5th gen.
Richard Lawrence Payne, Cynthis Payne .....6th gen.
Essie (Rhoden) Conner and Lawton Conner .....4th gen.
Virgil Conner and Lucille (Dinkins) Conner ..... 5th gen.
Lawton, Betty Faye, Elsie Mae, Janice Kay Conner.... 6th gen.
Frank Conner and Rosetta (Harris) Conner ..... 5th gen.
Claudell Conner, Kathy and Debby Conner..... 6th gen.
Floyd Conner and Gennett (Raulerson) Conner..... 5th gen.
Michael and Martin Amos Conner ..... 6th gen.
Ruby (Conner) Raulerson and Noah Raulerson..... 5th gen.
Roy, Roger, Caroline Ann and Annette Raulerson..... 6th gen.
Susan Conner (Marsh) and Roger Marsh ..... 5th gen.
William Marsh ..... 6th gen.

Nettie Ruth (Conner) Burnsed and Billy Burnsed ..... 5th gen.
Belvia Ruth Burnsed ..... 6th gen.
Evelyn (Conner) Nipper and Ernest Nipper ..... 5th gen.
Belinda Dale Nipper ..... 6th gen.
Gladys (Conner) Hare and Donald Hare ..... 5th gen.
David Hare ..... 6th gen.
Patsy Conner ..... 5th gen.
Geneva (Rhoden) Williams and Daniel Williams ..... 4th gen.
(See geneology under Daniel Williams, under Johnnie Williams, under Llewellyn L. Williams.)
Pauline (Rhoden) Anderson and Floyd Anderson ..... 4th gen.
Floyd Anderson, Jr., and Beverly (Coker) Anderson ..... 5th gen.
James Oliver Anderson ..... 5th gen.
Louise (Anderson) Hart and John Hart ..... 5th gen.
Johnny Hart, Madeline Hart ..... 6th gen.
4th gen. 9, 5th gen. 35, 6th gen. 79, 7th gen. 3. Total descendants 126.
Stella (Williams) Yarbor and Willie Yarbor (d) and
Walter Thomas (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Elias (d) Willie (d), Corbett (d), Sid, Lonnie, Abner, Sadie and Zenada Yarbor ..... 4th gen.
Elias Yarbor (d) Kris (Kersey) Yarbor ..... 4th gen.
A. J. Yarbor and Billy (Prevatt) Yarbor ..... 5th gen.
Clyde, Aaron (d) Dwight, Mary Louise (Yarbor) Montcalm and Don Montcalm, Betty Lou Yarbor ..... 6th gen.
Charney Yarbor and Auzzie (Griffis) Yarbor ..... 5th gen.
Nadine and Lilliam Yarbor ..... 6th gen.
Corbett Yarbor (d) and Lillie (Anderson) Yarbor ..... 4th gen.
J. C. Yarbor and Audie (Veniedora) Yarbor ..... 6th gen.
James Yarbor, Jr., Linda Darlene, Lindell and Jear Caroline Yarbor ..... 6th gen.
Calton Yarbor and Genette (Driggers) Yarbor ..... 5th gen.
Randy Calton and Bryant Keith, Jean Yarbor ..... 6th gen.
Billy Yarbor and Genette (Hanna) Yarbor ..... 5th gen.
Rickie and Richard Yarbor, Janet Yarbor ..... 6th gen.
Mabel (Yarbor) Newbolt and Leonard Newbolt ..... 5th gen.
Leonard Newbolt, Jr., Judy Flynn Newbolt ..... 6th gen.
Juanita (Yarbor) Ellison and Jimmy Ellison ..... 5th gen.
James Marvin Ellison ..... 6th gen.
Sid Yarbor and Mollie (Heydin) Yarbor ..... 4th gen.
Edwin (d) and Ernest Yarbor ..... 5th gen.
Sidney Yarbor, Jr., and Dollie (Richmond) Yarbor ..... 5th gen.
Jimmy Hugh and Richard Aaron, Luzianne Yarbor ..... 6th gen.
Lillie Mae (Yarbor) Jones and Guy Jones ..... 5th gen.
Carl Jones, Betty Jones ..... 6th gen.
Lucille (Yarbor) Manning and Eddie Manning ..... 5th gen.
Eddie Manning, Jr., Margaret Manning ..... 6th gen.
Naomi (Yarbor) Breastwell and F. B. Brestwell ..... 5th gen.
Frank, Jr., Robert, Darlene and Susan Breastwell ..... 6th gen.
Retha and Wilma Yarbor (d) ..... 5th gen.

Elias Yarbor and Kris (Kersey) Yarbor, Charles, Robert and Allen Yarbor ..... 5th gen.
Lonnie Yarbor and Minnie (Greene) Yarbor ..... 4th gen.
Larry and Elton Yarbor ..... 5th gen.
Libbie (Yarbor) Wilkerson and Wesley Wilkerson ..... 5th gen.
Owen Wilkerson, Rebecca Wilkerson ..... 6th gen.
Lettie (Yarbor) Melvin and Hershel Melvin ..... 5th gen.
Hershel Melvin, Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Evelyn and Lilliam Yarbor ..... 5th gen.
Abner Yarbor and Edna (Hisler) Yarbor ..... 4th gen.
Willie Lee Yarbor and Ernestine (Lauramore) Yarbor ..... 5th gen.
Riley Lee, William, Lawrence Rock, Edna Yarbor ..... 6th gen.
Nora Yarbor and Jennie Maud (Prevatt) Yarbor ..... 5th gen.
Peter and Lester Yarbor ..... 6th gen.
Estelle (Yarbor) Mizell and Owen Mizell ..... 5th gen.
Gary and Alvin Thomas Mizell, Judy Faye and Galley Lane Mizell ..... 6th gen.
Mary (Yarbor) Thornton and Bill Thornton ..... 5th gen.
Albert, Riley and Thomas Thornton, Venetta and Cynthia Thornton ..... 6th gen.
Zenada (Yarbor) Rhoden and Hanse Rhoden ..... 4th gen.
(See geneology under Hanse Rhoden under Lettie (Williams) Rhoden)
Sadie (Yarbor) Maddox and R. A. Maddox ..... 4th gen.

4th gen. 8, 5th gen. 28, 6th gen. 43, 7th gen. 1 Total number descendants 80.

Enumeration of geneology of Elias Williams 3rd gen. 3, 4th gen. 28, 5th gen. 114, 6th gen. 213, 7th gen. 5. Total number descendants 363.

William Jackson Williams (Uncle Bill)

William Jackson Williams (d) and Courtney (Raulerson Williams (d) ..... 2nd gen.
Samuel Elias (Uncle Suse) (d), Walter (d), John Dubb (d) Blanch (d), Winona (d) and Emma Williams (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Samuel E. Williams (d) and Nancy (Kelly) Williams (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Francis Aaron Williams and Maud (Summerall) Williams 4th gen.
Darwin Williams (d) and Marelina (Sapp) Williams .. 5th gen.
David Williams ..... 6th gen.
Dorothy (Williams) Mowry and Lawrence W. Houck and David Emory Lowry ..... 5th gen.
Dannie Lee Mowry and Dannie Houck ..... 6th gen.
Marcell (Williams) Odon and A. B. (Buck) Odon ..... 5th gen.
Dickie and Tommy Odon, Becky and Susan Odon .. 6th gen.
Leatrice (Williams) Horne and Russell Horne ..... 5th gen.
Daniel and Austin Horne, Vicky Horne ..... 6th gen.
Harry Jackson Williams (d) and Elsie (Davis) Williams ..... 4th gen.
Harry Jackson Williams, Jr., and Venera (Philmon) Williams ..... 5th gen.

Donald Williams, Kathy Lynn Williams .... 6th gen.
Talmadge Williams and Geraldine (Sapp) Williams..... 5th gen.
Gary, Jerry and Loran Williams .....6th gen.
Edwin Williams and Julia (Rhodes) Williams..... 5th gen.
Silvia Mae (Williams) Markee and Carl Markee.....5th gen.
Brenda Markee ..... 6th gen.
Vera (Williams) Hartley and James T. Hartley.....5th gen.
James Hartley, Jr., Susan Hartley ..... 6th gen.
Roy Edward Williams and Estelle (Dowling) Williams (d),
and Velara (Dinkins) Williams ..... 4th gen.
R. E. Williams and Lois (Coleman) Williams .....5th gen.
Ronald Edward Williams, Janis Estelle Williams.....6th gen.
Vernon Williams and Iris (Fish) Williams .....5th gen.
Anelia, Sherrill and Flora Jean Williams..... 6th gen.
Charney Williams and Milta (Cooper) Williams..... 5th gen.
David Williams, Vicky and Brenda Lee Williams..... 6th gen.
Van Williams and Ruby (Dykes) Williams..... 5th gen.
Dwight Williams and Joyce (Waters) Williams ..... 5th gen.
Karen Estelle Williams ..... 6th gen.
Eloise (Williams) Raulerson (d) and Hubert Raulerson (d) 5th gen.
Juanelle (Williams) Tyson and R. L. Tyson..... 5th gen.
Beverly, Gwenn and Connie Tyson .....6th gen.
Goldie (Williams) Logan and Herbert Rhoden and Bill Logan 5th gen.
Gary and Bruce Rhoden, Richard Logan .....6th gen.
Lyvonne (Williams) Conway and Edwin Conway.....5th gen.
Edwin Conway, Jr., Kathyn Conway .....6th gen.
Velma (Williams) Powell and Billy Powell .....5th gen.
Darren Keely Powell ..... 6th gen.
Venera, Amelia and Inf. Williams (d) .... 5th gen.
Ola (Williams) Burnett and Leonard C. Burnett (d).....4th gen.
Evelyn (Burnett) Braddock (d) and Orin Braddock (d).....5th gen.
Cleo (Burnett) Dinkins and Claud Dinkins..... 5th gen.
Hayden Dinkins and Alla Mae (Ogburn) Dinkins.....6th gen.
Claude Hayden Dinkins ..... 7th gen.
Hazel (Dinkins) Walker and Nathan Walker..... 6th gen.
Carl Walker, Teresa Walker .....7th gen.
Ola (Williams, Burnett) Crews and William S. Crews (d) ..... 4th gen.
(See geneology under William S. Crews and under Zulie Crews
under Polly Ann (Williams) Thompson).

Maud Edna (Williams) Allen and William Lloyd Allen ..... 4th gen.
Myra Jane (Allen) Johnson and Edgar Mack Johnson.....5th gen.
Myra Joe and Malinda Jill Johnson . .... 6th gen.
Shirley Lenora (Allen) Ward and Robert Earl Ward Jr.... 5th gen.
Robert Earl III (Bobby) and William Allen Ward..... 6th gen.
Marilyn Elizabeth (Allen) Dowling and Gordon Franklin
Dowling ..... 5th gen.
Donlyn Jane and Devra Lee Dowling ..... 6th gen.
Marilyn Elizabeth (Allen) and Barney Guy Guinn.....5th gen.
Dana Guy Guinn, Dwana Luann Guinn .....6th gen.
Gloria Ann Allen ..... 5th gen.

William Lloyd Allen, Jr., and Betty (Pendergrass) Allen...5th gen.
Charlotte (Lottie Williams) Harrington and Liberty F. Harrington ..... 4th gen.
Samuel J. Harrington and Sarah Jane (Crawford) Harrington 5th gen
Maurice, Anthus, Brenda Joyce, Karen Wanda Harrington 6 gen.
Herbert R. Harrington and Myrtis Irene (Lairie) Harrington 5th gen.
David Lee, Nancy and Gayle Harrington.....6th gen.
Wendell Harrington ..... 5th gen.
Total number descendants 97.

Walter L. Williams (d) and Mary (Harvey, Sweat) Williams (d) 3rd gen.
Ernest (d) Horace (d), David, Ambler (d) Clifford and Walter Lamar, Mack Williams, Courtney, Caroline, Elizabeth and Gertrude Williams (d) ..... 4th gen.
Clifford Williams and Addie (Rhoden) Williams ..... 4th gen.
Clifford Williams, Jr., and Donna (Mobley) Williams.....5th gen.
Larry Williams, Debby and Linda Williams ..... 6th gen.
Charles E. Williams and Marvin (Williams) Williams .....5th gen.
Donald Lee Williams and Judy (Smith) Williams.....6th gen.
Frederick, Gerald and Randall Williams ..... 6th gen.
Walter Lamarr (Mack) Williams and Edith Crews Williams....4th gen.
Samuel and Clyde Williams ..... 5th gen.
Joseprine (Williams) Nelson and Sonny Nelson ..... 5th gen.
Richard Nelson ..... 6th gen.
Paulette, Debby and Jean Williams ..... 5th gen.
Courtney (Williams)) Howard and Paul Howard.....4th gen.
John Paul Howard and Louise (Mickler) Howard .....5th gen.
Dennis Eugene, Mark Steven, Sharon Louise Howard....6th gen.
Ray Edward Howard and Marilyn (Deckam) Howard.....5th gen.
Joe Wayne Howard ..... 5th gen.
Ruby Clafice (Howard) Jaresz and Paul Peter Jaresz.....5th gen.
Paul Peter, Jr., and Donald Howard Jaresz
Mary Catherine and Carol Ann Jaresz .....6th gen.
Caroline (Carry Williams) Townsend and John Townsend.....4th gen.
John Henry Townsend and Vallie (Rhoden) Townsend.....5th gen.
John Richard Townsend ..... 6th gen.
Mary Lou (Townsend) Crews and W. S. Crews ..... 5th gen.
See geneology under Ola (Burnett) Crews under Zulia (Thompson) Crews under Polly Ann (Williams) Thompson
James Edward Townsend, Betty Jean Townsend .....5th gen.
Elizabeth (Williams) Johnson and Louie Johnson.....4th gen.
Total number descendants 44.

John (Dubb) Williams (d) and Missouri (Taylor) Williams (d)..3rd gen.
Acie, Willie (d), Lewis (d) and Johnnie Williams (d)
Lollie, Nettie (d) and Edna Williams (d).....4th gen.
Acie Williams and Mattie (Combs) Williams .....4th gen.
James Vollie and Evelyn (Pyke) Williams ..... 5th gen.
James Williams, Priscilla and Nancy Williams..... 6th gen.
Ray Lee Williams and Edna (Alford)) Williams..... 5th gen.

Timothy Lee Williams ..... 6th gen.
Barbara (Williams) Huff and Don Huff ..... 6th gen.
Donnie Huff ..... 7th gen.
Louis Everett Williams and Carolyn (Burnett) Williams .. 5th gen.
Mellody Irene Williams ..... 6th gen.
Geneva (Williams) Newton and Meldrin Newton .....5th gen.
Jack Newton ..... 6th gen.
Lucille (Williams) Morrow and A. R. Morrow ..... 5th gen.
Jerry Morrow ..... 6th gen.
Marjorie (Williams) Powell and James Powell..... 5th gen.
Nadine, Cheryl and Sheila Powell ..... 6th gen.
Faye Elizabeth (d) and Inf. Williams (d) .....5th gen.
Johnnie Williams (d) and Louise (Burnsed) Williams ..... 4th gen.
James Garland Williams and Mildred (Blair) Williams .... 5th gen.
Thelma Patricia (Williams) Viserette and Joseph Viserette 6th gen.
Joseph Garland, Timothy Dale, Donna Lee Viserette 7th gen.
Claude Roy Williams (d) ..... 5th gen.
Edward Woodrow Williams (d) ..... 5th gen.
John W. Williams and Gladys (Smith) Williams ..... 5th gen.
David Ronald Williams ..... 6th gen.
Cleveland Enoch Williams and Willa Dean (Jackson) Williams 5 gen.
Steven Mark, Region Joy and Sandra Kay Williams....6th gen.
Panzie Louise Williams (d) ..... 5th gen.
Pencie Inez (Williams))Avery and David Edgar Avery ..... 5th gen.
Melvin Billy Avery ..... 6th gen.
Mary Margaret (Avery) Padgett & Charles Padgett....6th gen.
Charles Larry, Richard Earl Padgett Charlotte
Marie Padgett ..... 7th gen.
Wilma Jean (Avery) Andrews and John Henry Andrews 6th gen.
Ginger Faye and Gail Renee Andrews ..... 7th gen.
Melvin Billy Avery and Patricia Ann (Jones) Avery... 6th gen.
David Edgar Avery ..... 7th gen.
Deloris Hazel (Williams) Moore and Phillip Moore .... 5th gen.
Harley Wayne and Tally Cleon, Rebecca Elaine Moore 6th gen.
Norma Joyce (Williams) Burch and Lacy Rudolph Burch....5th gen.
Pamela Gail Burch ..... 6th gen.
Lollie (Williams) Reynolds and Joel Reynolds (d) .....4th gen.
Inf Reynolds (d) ..... 5th gen.
Willie Mae Reynolds (Evans) and Willie Reynolds (d)
Bob Evans ..... 5th gen.
Rodney Revels ..... 6th gen.
J. L., Wayne and Derrel Evans ..... 6th gen.
Gwendolyn (Evans) Martin and Albert Martin .....6th gen.
Alvin Martin ..... 7th gen.
Karen Kay Evans ..... 6th gen.
Hazel (Reynolds) Kirkland and J. R. Kirkland .....5th gen.
Edna (Williams) Thomas (d) and Herman Thomas (d).....4th gen.
Carlton Thomas and Kathlyn (Wall) Thomas ..... 5th gen.
James Daniel, John Paul and Phillip Mitchell Thomas

Sherry, Helen and Esther Elizabeth Thomas.....6th gen.
Helen (Thomas) Hodges and Hansel Hodges .....5th gen.
Mitchell Hodges, ... 6th gen.
Virgie (Hodges) McEnhan and Henry McEnhan..... 6th gen.
Total number descendants 75.

Blanch (Williams) Taylor (d) and Robert E. L. Taylor (d).....3rd gen.
Clyde (d), Earl, Phillip, Leo (d), R. L., Emus (d)
and Inf. Taylor (d), Myrtis, Marvin, Mimnie and Juanita Taylor 4th gen.
Clyde Taylor (d) and Fannie (Dinkins) Taylor..... 4th gen.
Richard Clyde Taylor and Ovida (Sellers) Taylor.....5th gen.
Wilbur Guy Taylor and Rita (Danese) Taylor..... 5th gen.
Robert Clyde, Guy and Danese Eugene Taylor, Cheryl
Elaine, Rita Ann and Angela Charlene Taylor..... 6th gen.
Theo R. Taylor and Rannie (Fraser) Taylor .....5th gen.
Lewis Clyde and Gregory Dale Taylor ..... 6th gen.
Earl Taylor and Lilly Mae (Rhoden) Taylor .....4th gen.
Vallie (Rhoden) Taylor (d) and Gladys (Rhoden) Taylor... 5th gen.
Edgar Taylor and Juanita (Harvey) Taylor .....5th gen.
Daniel Edgar Taylor, Lillian Darlene, Helen Velma and
Jannie Deloris Taylor ..... 6th gen.
J. D. Taylor and Pauline (Gills) Taylor ..... 5th gen.
Shirley Paulette, Patricia Ann, Lilly Marlene and Na-
dine Taylor ..... 6th gen.
Harold Taylor and Pearl (Altman) Taylor ..... 5th gen.
Dennis, Willard, Jean Mack and James Earl Taylor
Eganna Taylor ..... 6th gen.
Robert Earl Taylor and Helen (Bennett) Taylor .....5th gen.
Earl Wayne Taylor ..... 6th gen.
Myra, Cleo (d) and Reba Taylor (d) ..... 5th gen.
Phillip Taylor and Irene (Brasington) Taylor.....4th gen.
Robert Phillip, Jr., and Terry Mikell Taylor, Nita Elizabeth,
Frances Irene and Sandra Gayle Taylor .....5th gen.
Leo Taylor (d) and Eula (Simmons) Taylor .....4th gen.
Leo Gordon, Thomas Edward and Ronnie Allen Taylor.....5th gen.
Floyce Kay (Taylor) Blockham and Zachariah Blockham....5th gen.
Stephen Craig Blockham, Sandra Kay Blockham.....6th gen.
Vanist Taylor (d) and Rose (Rhoden) Taylor..... 4th gen.
Aubrey and Billy Taylor, Roselle Taylor .....5th gen.
Ferrell (Taylor) Green and Marvin Greene..... 5th gen.
Pamela and Cynthia Ann Greene ..... 6th gen.
R. L. Taylor and Hazel (Harvey) Taylor ..... 4th gen.
R. L. Jr., Darwin and Erwin Taylor, Jane Velinda Taylor..5th gen.
Myrtis (Taylor, Walker) Rowe and Virgil Walker (d) and
Charley Rowe ..... 4th gen.
Vernon Walker and Willa Jean (Malone) Walker.....5th gen.
Vernon Daniel, Jr., William Keith and Kevin Marvin
Walker, Penny and Jean Marie Walker .....6th gen.
Claudell Walker and Grinell (Yarbor) Walker.....5th gen.
Claude Michael and Mark Duane Walker.....6th gen.

Virgil Eugene Walker and Mary (Taylor) Walker ..... 5th gen.
Mary Kay Walker ..... 6th gen.
Bernice (Walker) Milton and Ray Green and Arthur Milton 5th gen.
Walker Green, Marsha Dean Milton and Debbie Green 6th gen.
Marvin (Taylor) Dinkins and Leon Dinkins (d) ..... 4th gen.
Nathaniel Dinkins and Ella Jean (Ward) Dinkins..... 5th gen.
David Lee Dinkins ..... 6th gen.
Robert Earl Dinkins ..... 5th gen.
Gladys (Dinkins) Conner and Fred Conner
(See geneology under Fred Conner, under Essie (Rhoden) Conner under Lettie (Williams) Rhoden).
Blanch Dinkins) Long and Jackie Long ..... 5th gen.
Wendel Wayne and Dannie Long, Dianne and Jo Ann Long 6 gen.
Minnie (Taylor) Combs and Forest Combs ..... 4th gen.
George Combs and Willie Mae (Smith) Combs ..... 5th gen.
John Daniel Combs, Vickie, Rosalind, Carrie Jean Combs 6th gen.
James Combs and Beverly (Whiting) Combs ..... 5th gen.
Richard Forest Combs ..... 6th gen.
Lewis Combs ..... 5th gen.
Joyce (Combs) Cowart and Harold G. Cowart ..... 5th gen.
Johnny Grady Cowart, Brenda, Joyce, and Robin Marie Cowart ..... 6th gen.
Total number of descendants 103.

Winona (Williams) Dugger (d) and Robert J. Dugger (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Carl Dugger and Alice (Milton) Dugger ..... 4th gen.
Artis (d) and John Dugger (d) ..... 4th gen.
Ethel (Dugger) Stone and Colquet Stone (d) ..... 4th gen.
R. D., I. D. (d) and Harold Stone..... 5th gen.
Louise (Stone) Pierce and Billy Pierce ..... 5th gen.
Dale and Robert Pierce ..... 6th gen.
Adeline (Dugger) Calhoun and James Franklin Calhoun ..... 4th gen.
Altoe Dugger (d) ..... 4th gen.

Total number of descendants 12.
Enumeration of geneology of William Jackson Williams 3rd gen. 6, 4th gen. 43, 5th gen. 121, 6th gen. 143, 7th gen. 13.
Total number of descendants 330.

John Commander Williams (Uncle Torry)

John Commander Williams (Uncle Torry) (d) and Amanda (Fraser) Williams (d) ..... 2nd gen.

John, Samuel (d), James D. and Jesse Williams
Mamie, Georgia, Dora (d) and Laura Williams (d)..... 3rd gen.
John Williams and Delia (Skeels) Williams ..... 3rd gen.
John Claude Williams and Carrie (Davis) Williams ..... 4th gen.

Johnnie Richard Williams ... . 5th gen.
Vernon Williams and Josephine (Sparrow) Williams 5th gen.
Gary Vernon Williams, Cynthia Dianne Williams ... 6th gen.
Claude Williams, Jr., and Dorothy (Bissenger) Williams 5th gen.
Ruth (Williams) McCormick & Donald L. McCormick . 5th gen.
Louise (Williams) Griffis and Leo B. Griffis ..... 5th gen.
Dwight Gene Griffis, Deborah Sue Griffis ..... 6th gen.
Betty (Williams) McClain and Harry E. McClain ..... 5th gen.
Bessie, Ernestine and Priscilla Ann Williams ..... 5th gen.
Ivy Williams and Willie (Raulerson) Williams ..... 4th gen.
Jack, John and Billy Williams .....5th gen.
Ann (Williams) Hunter and Roy Hunter ..... 5th gen.
Gracie, Gladys, Elaine and Inf. Williams ..... 5th gen.
Marvin D. Williams and Daisy Lee (Harvey) Williams .. 4th gen.
Melvin Williams ..... 5th gen.
Celia L. Williams and Myrel (Raulerson) Williams ... 4th gen.
Maud Emily (Williams) Taylor and Willie Taylor (d) .. 4th gen.

(See geneology under Willie Taylor, under Nancy (Williams) Crews.
Maud Emily (Williams, Taylor) Williams and Ottis Williams
(See geneology under Otis Williams, Under James Jasper Williams).

Gladys (Williams Davis and W. M. (Bill) Davis ..... 4th gen.
Everett Davis and Lydia Ann (Crews) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Wayne Davis, Sharon and Joan Davis .....6th gen.
Ralph Davis and Dorothy (Bradley) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Dale, Kathy and Wanda Sue Davis .....6th gen.
(See supplement below).
Gracie (Williams) Aman and Aubrey Aman .....4th gen.
Tommy and Jimmy Aman . . .. 5th gen.
Gladys (Williams) Davis and W. M. (Bill) Davis.....4th gen.
Orie Davis and Martha (Wheeler) Davis .....5th gen.
Karen Davis ..... 6th gen.
Ledwith, Mallory and Winston Davis ..... 5th gen.

4th gen. 7, 5th gen. 26, 6th 11 Total number descendants 44.

Samuel E. Williams (d) and Lilly (Rhoden) Williams (d) .....3rd gen.
Lacy (d), Paul (d) and Willie Williams (d) Nera, Katie,
Katie, Lennie and Ruth Williams .....4th gen.

Lacy Williams (d) and Leila (O'Berr) Williams .....4th gen.
Rudolph Williams and Raye (Christie) Williams .....5th gen.
Stephen Williams and Linda and Donna Williams.....6th gen.
Edmond Williams and Mary (Gillard) Williams.....5th gen.
Harold E. Williams ..... 6th gen.
Neta (Williams) Appling and Harold T. Appling..... 5th gen.
Leonard V. and Bruce Appling ..... 6th gen.
Vereta (Williams) Walters and Winston R. Walters.....5th gen.
Robin and Wayne Walters ..... 6th gen.
Paul Williams (d) and Lilly (O'Berr) Williams ..... 4th gen.
Willie Williams (d) and Sybil (Bromlow) Williams..... 4th gen.

Sharon Williams ..... 5th gen.
Nera (Williams) Davis and Walter W. Davis ..... 4th gen.
Vernon Davis and Mary Nell (Michael) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Mikell and Gary Davis ..... 6th gen.
Catherine (Davis) Timpany and Robert Timpany ..... 5th gen.
Dale and Don Timpany ..... 6th gen.
Lillian (Davis) Edenfield and Harol Edenfield ..... 5th gen.
Robert Edenfield, Gayle Edenfield ..... 6th gen.
Dianne Davis ..... 5th gen.
Katie (Williams) Prevatt and Charles Prevatt ..... 4th gen.

(See geneology under Charles Prevatt, under Wm. Kell Prevatt, under Sarah (Williams) Prevatt).

Lennie (Williams) Johnson and Paul Johnson ..... 4th gen.
John Johnson ..... 5th gen.
Pauline (Johnson) Huey and Robert Huey ..... 5th gen.
Glen Huey ..... 6th gen.
Ruth (Williams) Kelly and William J. Kelly ..... 4th gen.
Robert Kelly and Peggy (Parish) Kelly ..... 5th gen.
Robert Kelly, Jr., Debra and Brenda Kelly ..... 6th gen.
Jerald and Samuel Kelly, Louise Kelly ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 7, 5th gen. 16, 6th gen. 21. Total descendants 44.

James D. Williams and Victoria (Thompson) Williams (d) ... 3rd gen.
Linnie (Hutcheson) Williams, Harley E. and James Alvia Williams, Mary, Sadie and Ora Williams ..... 4th gen.
Harley E. Williams and Arrie (Hines) Williams (d)..... 4th gen.
Charles and Everett Williams ..... 5th gen.
Geraldine (Williams) Floyd and J. D. Floyd ..... 5th gen.
James and Prescie Floyd ..... 6th gen.
James Alvia Williams and Eula (Johns) Williams ..... 4th gen.
James Drew Williams, Iris Williams ..... 5th gen.
Mary (Williams) Alford and Luther Alford ..... 4th gen.
James Edsel Alford and Anita (Grather) Alford..... 5th gen.
James Robert and Robert George Alford ..... 6th gen.
Edward and Earl Alford ..... 5th gen.
Shirley (Alford) Burke and Curtis Burke ..... 5th gen.
Billy, Emily Kaye, Sharon, Didro and Elizabeth Burke, 6th gen.
Sadie (Williams) Meek and Willard Meek ..... 4th gen.
Linda Meek ..... 5th gen.
Ora (Williams) Salter and Homer Salter ..... 4th gen.
Homer, Jr., David and Mickler Salter, Shearl Salter..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 5, 5th gen. 13, 6th gen. 9. Total number descendants 27.

Jesse J. Williams and Effie (Rhoden) Williams..... 3rd gen.
Robert Lee, Gertie Mae, Vennie & May Belle Williams (d). 4th gen.
Robert Lee Williams and Julia (Mathis) Williams..... 4th gen.
Robert Lee Williams, Jr., and Evelyn (Hicks) Williams .. 5th gen.
Gertie Mae (Williams) Drawdy and Charley Drawdy..... 4th gen.
Joyce (Drawdy) Grimsby and Buddy Grimsby..... 5th gen.
Steve, Terrel and Ray Vernon Grimsby ..... 6th gen.

Martha Lou (Drawdy) Booth and Lucian Booth..... 5th gen.
Avery Lee Booth ..... 6th gen.
Vennie (Williams) Griffin and Lewis Griffin ..... 4th gen.
Carl Vernon Griffin ..... 5th gen.
May Belle (Williams) Cobb (d) and Louie Cobb ..... 4th gen.
Velvie Lee Cobb ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 4, 5th gen. 5, 6th gen. 4. Total number descendants 13.

Mamie (Williams) Dugger and Henry J. Dugger (d) .. 3rd gen.
John Daniel (d), Brantley H. and Lonnie Lee Dugger
Amanda, Annie, Eva, Mattie, Ida, Nelia Blanch Dugger . 4th gen.
Johnnie Daniel Dugger (d) and Mattie (Harvey) Dugger .. 4th gen.
Leo Jackson Dugger and Loyce (Knabb) Dugger and
Virginia (Barber) Dugger ... 5th gen.
Robert Leo Dugger and Barbara Jane (Green) Dugger 6th gen.
Jane Loyce Dugger ..... 7th gen.
Eulie Daniel Dugger and Gwendolyn (Rhodes) Dugger 5th gen.
Johnnie Daniel Dugger, Jr., and Shirley (Rhoden) Dugger
and Christine (Norman) Dugger ..... 5th gen.
Johnnie Daniel III and Eulie Daniel Dugger ..... 6th gen.
James Henry Dugger and Dorothy (Hodges) Dugger .... 5th gen.
James Henry Dugger, Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Beulah Mae (Dugger) Knabb and Earl Knabb ..... 5th gen.
Earl Knabb, Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Joan (Knabb) Yarbor and Rufus Yarbor ..... 6th gen.
Danny and David Yarbor, Carol Ann Yarbor ..... 7th gen.
Ann (Knabb) Yarbor and Billy Yarbor ..... 6th gen.
Lou, Ann, Joan Elizabeth and Kennie Marie Yarbor.. 7th gen.
Shirley (Dugger) Rogers and Burris Rogers ..... 5th gen.
Gayle Rogers ..... 6th gen.
5th gen. 6, 6th gen. 7, 7th gen. 8. Total number descendants 21.

Brantley H. Dugger and Lilly (Starling) Dugger .....4th gen.
Auzzie H. Dugger and Pearl (Harvey) Dugger ..... 5th gen.
Beverly Dugger ..... 6th gen.
John Harry Dugger and Betty (Jones) Dugger .....5th gen.
Elizabeth Dugger .....6th gen.
Sadie (Dugger) Rowe and Benjamin H. Rowe ..... 5th gen.
Billy Rowe and Shirley (Combs) Rowe ..... 6th gen.
William B. Rowe, Pamela K. Rowe ..... 7th gen.
Charles Rowe and Gladys Jane Rowe ..... 6th gen
Lonnie Lee Dugger and Bernice (McRae) Dugger ..... 4th gen.
Henry Dugger ..... 5th gen.
Bernice Jean (Dugger) Stemp and James Stemp ..... 5th gen.
Susan Stemp ..... 6th gen.
Amanda (Dugger) Prevatt and W. M. (Judge) Prevatt ..... 4th gen.
See geneology under Judge Prevatt under William Kell
Prevatt, under Sarah (Williams) Prevatt).
Annie Elizabeth (Dugger) Crews and Joseph Crews ..... 4th gen.
Henry Crews and Elaine (Chesser) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Jerry, Harry and Henry Ellis Crews ..... 6th gen.

Joe Bartow Crews and Betty (Cowart) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Joey Crews, Pamela and Joni Malissa Crews ..... 6th gen.
Geraldine (Crews) Altman and Fred Tyson and
Charlie Altman .. .. 5th gen.
Freddie Tyson and Arthur Altman and Jo Ann Tyson .... 6th gen.

Eva (Dugger) Walker and Ira Walker ..... 4th gen.
Drew Walker and Juanita (Phillips) Walker, Margaret
(Broughton) Walker and Lillie Mae (Curly) Walker ..... 5th gen.
Virgil, Jimmy and Johnny Walker, Claudia (Walker)
Johnson and Jimmy Johnson, Linda & Marlene Johnson 6th gen.
Willie Mae (Walker) Willis and Lewis Willis ..... 5th gen.
Melaine Willis ..... 6th gen.

Mattie Helen (Dugger) Cawthon and Jos. Ressie Harvey
and Bender A. Cawthon ..... 4th gen.

Joseph Ressie Harvey, Jr., and Vera (Alderman) Harvey... 5th gen.
Nancy, Barbara Jo and Catherine Harvey ..... 6th gen.
Daniel Alford Harvey and Marlene (Kiser) Harvey..... 5th gen.
Mikael and Daryl Harvey ..... 6th gen.
Arcie Iona (Harvey) Newsome and Lee Wilson Newsome....5th gen.
Lee and Dean Newsome, Lorraine Newsome.....6th gen.

Ida Mae (Dugger) Milton and Quentin Milton.....4th gen.
Allen Milton and Ann (Crowder) Milton .....5th gen.
Mark Milton, Robin Milton .....6th gen.
Gary Milton and Velma (Raulerson) Milton..... 5th gen.
Marian (Milton) Lyons and Stanley Lyons ..... 5th gen.
Wayne and Mike Lyons, Jane Lyons .....6th gen.
Mary Lou (Milton) Cole and Tommy Cole .....5th gen.
Tommy Cole, Jr., ... 6th gen.
Sharon Milton ..... 5th gen.

Nealie (Dugger) Wheeless and Frank Wheeless..... 4th gen.
Mary Alice Wheeless ..... 5th gen.

Blanch (Dugger) Ruis and Arlie Ruis .....4th gen.
Arline (Ruis) Cook and Wilton Cook ..... 5th gen.
Clay Cook, Darlene Lorie Cook ..... 6th gen.

4th gen. 10, 5th gen. 26, 6th gen. 43, 7th gen. 10. Total for
Mamie (Williams) Dugger 89.

Dora (Williams) Starling (d) and Johnnie Starling (d) .....3rd gen.
See geneology under Johnnie Starling under Julia (Williams) Starling.

Laura (Williams) Combs (d) and Jefferson Combs (d).....3rd gen.

Annie Combs ..... 4th gen.

Enumeration of geneology of John Commander Williams:
3rd gen. 8, 4th gen. 34, 5th gen, 86, 7th gen. 10. Total number
of descendants 226.

James Jasper Williams (Uncle Buddy)

James Jasper Williams (d) and Sarah (Bennett) Williams (d) 2nd gen.
Lewellyn L. (Ped), J. Harney, Jefferson, George P. and Ottis Williams, Larceny (d), Courtney, Clara, Nona & Cora Williams 3rd gen.

James Harney Williams (d) and Minnie (Rhoden) Williams....3rd gen.
Ralph Williams, Lillie (d), Eunice (d) and Alpha Williams 4th gen.
Ralph Williams and Mamie (Spaulding) Williams and Louise (Harrell) Williams ..... 4th gen.
James Ira Williams and Colen (Hester) Williams ..... 5th gen.
James Williams, Donna and Victoria Williams ..... 6th gen.
Ralph Eugene Williams and Glenda (Miller) Williams 5th gen.
Ralph Eugene III and Glen Allen Williams ... 6th gen.
Deborah and Nancy Williams Barbara, Roger Williams 5th gen.
Dorothy (Williams) Degrove and Chas. Degrove ..... 5th gen.
Charles and Marsha Degrove, Darlene Degrove .... 6th gen.
Lillie (Williams Smith and Alphaeus Smith ..... 4th gen.
James Harney Smith, Wanda Harris Smith .....5th gen.

Eunice (Williams) Batty (d) and Ellis Batty ..... 4th gen.
Fred Batty ..... 5th gen.
Alpha (Williams) Sweat and Joseph Sweat (d)..... 4th gen.
Joseph Sweat Jr., and Mary (Fender) Sweat ..... 5th gen.
Larry, Randolph and Kevin Sweat ..... 6th gen.
Ronald Sweat and Nancy (Andrews) Sweat..... 5th gen.
Rebecca and Deborah Sweat .... 6th gen.
Franklin Sweat, Shirley Sweat ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 4, 5th gen. 11, 6th gen. 16. Total number descendants 31.

Lewellyn L. Williams and Opie (Rewis) Williams (d) and Sarah (Rhoden) Williams .. .. 4th gen.
Rowe (d), Doy and Carl Williams (d), Ethel (d), Essi (d), Arie (d), Nellie, Retha, Blannie, Pauline, Adline Williams....4th gen.
Rowe Williams (d) and Valera (Dinkins) Williams.....4th gen.
Dwight Williams .... 5th gen.
Doy Williams and Lena (Bennett) Williams ..... 4th gen.
Gregory Williams, Annette Williams (d).....5th gen.
Mary Opal (Williams) Rhoden and Seaf Rhoden.....5th gen.
Gloria Rhoden, David and Thomas Rhoden ..... 6th gen.
Ethel (Williams) Henderson and Robert Henderson.....4th gen.
Inez (Henderson) Hiatt and Fred Hiatt ..... 5th gen.
Travis Wayne Haitt ..... 6th gen.
Clinton and Mitchell Henderson .....5th gen.
Melvin Harvey Henderson and Carolyn (Townsend) Henderson 5 gen.
Warren Clinton Henderson, Glenda Sue Henderson .....6th gen.
Robert Henderson, Jr., and Betty Jo (Green) Henderson....5th gen.
Ethel Ruth (Henderson) Lambert and Richard Nelson Lambert 5 gen.
Rosa and Susan Henderson Dorothy ....5th gen.
Nellie (Williams) Brown and Evanda D. Brown.....4th gen.
Jesse Allen and Robert Dale Brown.....5th gen.

Mary Nell (Brown) Ramsey and Clifton E. Ramsey.....5th gen.
Mikell Wayne Ramsey .....6th gen.
Shirley (Brown) Kite and Dennis Alvin Kite.....5th gen.
Donna Sue Kite ..... 6th gen.

Retha (Williams) Combs and Orin Combs ..... 4th gen.
Ray Combs and Estelle (Davis) Combs .....5th gen.
Marsha and Marcus Combs ..... 6th gen.
Harrell and Lonnie Combs ..... 5th gen.
Jo Ann (Combs) Throut and Charley Throut ..... 5th gen.
Cynthis Throat ..... 6th gen.
Arie (Combs) Dewitt and Ed Dewitt .....5th gen.
Caroline and Betty Combs ..... 5th gen.
Pauline (Williams) Comby, Arthur Comby and Dave Register 4th gen.
Inf. Comby ..... 5th gen.

Adline (Williams) Corneally and Walter Irvin Corneally
and Max Walker ..... 4th gen.
Road Gale Walker and Janis Lynn and Cora Lee Corneally
Raymond Walker ..... 5th gen.

Blannie (Williams) Davis and Morris Davis ..... 4th gen.
4th gen. 11, 5th gen. 28, 6th gen 10 Total number descendants 49.

George P. Williams and Nettie (Davis) Williams and Fleta
(Mobley) Williams ..... 3rd gen.

Edward, Dottis, Lawrence, Paul and James Daniel Williams,
Myrel, Grace, Geraldine, Iris and Marybe Williams..... 4th gen.
Edward Williams and Viola (Rudd) Williams ..... 4th gen.
Warren Williams, Beverly, Freddy and Gayle Williams ...5th gen.
Dottis Williams and Dorothy (Fraser) Williams .....4th gen.
Becky Williams ..... 5th gen.
Lawrence Williams and Judy (Davis) Williams .....4th gen.
Lawrence Williams, Jr. ..... 5th gen.
James Daniel Williams and Esther (Geiger) Williams and
Barbara (Allen) Williams ..... 4th gen.
Dannie Williams, Connie and Kathia Williams .....5th gen.
Myrel (Williams) Rewis and Wintfored Rewis .....4th gen.
Wash Rewis, Sondra Genelle Linda and Janice Rewis.....5th gen.
Grace (Williams) Tomlinson and Lee Christian and D. N.
Tomlinson ..... 5th gen.
Phillip and Mitchell Christian, David Tomlinson ..... 5th gen.
Geraldine (Williams) Green and Larry Fife & Leslie Green 4th gen.
Mariah Fife and Judy Green ..... 5th gen.
Iris (Williams) Dugger and Jimmy Dugger

(See geneology under Jimmy Dugger, under Johnnie Dugger,
under John Commander Williams.)

Sidney, Jr., Mack Matthews and Robert Davis.....5th gen.

Iris (Dugger) Davis and Sidney Matthews and Lewis Davis 4th gen.

Marybe (Williams) Cleveland and William Cleveland..... 4th gen.
Mark Cleveland, Cherry Cleveland ..... 5th gen.

4th gen. 10, 5th gen. 24. Total number descendants 34.

Jefferson Williams and Lilly (Altman) Williams .....3rd gen.

Horace (d), Wilford (d), Lacy (d), Clyde, and Marcus Williams
Beulah, Thelma, Rose and Ruby Williams .....4th gen.

Clyde Williams and Linda (Boyer) Williams ..... 4th gen.
Keith and Steven Williams, Judith Williams ..... 5th gen.
Marcus Williams and Barbara Hester Williams and

Katherine ( ) Williams ..... 4th gen.
Marcus and Lamar Williams, Barbara Jean Williams .....5th gen.

Albert Williams ..... 4th gen.

Beulah (Williams) Boylston and Clifton Boylston ..... 4th gen.
Gloria (Boylston) Watson and William J. Watson ..... 5th gen.
Terrence Watson ..... 6th gen.

Thelma (Williams) Steinmyre and Henry Steinmyre ..... 4th gen.
Henry Steinmyre, Jr., Susan and Elizabeth Steinmyre .. 5th gen.

Rosa Lee (Williams) Coleman and Earl Coleman ..... 4th gen.
Merle, Smalley, Jeffrey and Richard Coleman, Earline,
Cynthia and Susan Coleman ..... 5th gen.

Ruby (Williams) Aderhold and Venaster Aderhold .....4th gen.
Venaster, Jr., and Terry Aderhold, Iris and
Constance Aderhold ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 10, 5th gen. 21, 6th gen. 1. Total number descendants 32.

Ottis Williams and Maud Taylor Williams .....3rd gen.

Virgil, Harrell and Clifford Williams .....4th gen.

Harrell Williams and Nellie Ann (Silver) Williams.....4th gen.
James Marcus Williams ..... 5th gen.

Clifton Williams and Irene (Mastalerz) Williams .....4th gen.
Stevie and Donald Williams, Candace Williams .....5th gen.
4th gen. 3, 5th gen. 4, Total number descendants 7.

Larcena (Williams) Crews (d) and John J. Crews (d).....3rd gen.

Andrew, Paul and Daniel Crews, Eulalia, Cleopatria (d)
Cecil and Nova Crews ..... 4th gen.
Cleopatria (Crews) Dowling (d) and Lashum Dowling (d)... 4th gen.
Edward Lester Dowling (Brand) and Georgia Helen
(Shiver) Dowling ..... 5th gen.
Edward, Jr., and Richard Shiver Dowling, Constance,
Georgia, Regina and Donna Helen Dowling ..... 6th gen.
Cleopatria (Dowling, Brand) Stovell and John Wm.
Stovell, Jr., ... 5th gen.

Eulalia (Crews) Dowling and Jack J. Dowling ..... 4th gen.
Horace Dowling and Lois (Rewis) Dowling ..... 5th gen.
Douglas Dowling, Nona Gayle Dowling ..... 6th gen.
Morris Dowling and Jean (Boyd) Dowling ..... 5th gen.
Mark, Mayness and Bradford Dowling ..... 6th gen.
Melvin Dowling and Mattie (Green(Dowling ..... 5th gen.
Shannon Dowling, Donna Dowling ..... 6th gen.
Helen Sue (Dowling) Green and Franklin Green ..... 5th gen.
Phyllis Green ..... 6th gen.
June Dowling (d) ..... 5th gen.

Cecil (Crews, Harris) Powell and Jesse Harris (d) and
Tate Powell, Sr. ..... 4th gen.
Willard Harris ..... 5th gen.
Hazel (Harris) Barnes and Elmer Barnes ..... 5th gen.
Jenett Barnes ..... 6th gen.

Nova (Crews) Williams and Powers Williams ..... 4th gen.
Powers Williams, Jr. ..... 5th gen.

Andrew Jackson Crews and Angie Viola (Safer) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Andrew Thomas Crews and Gladys (Juanita) (Flint) Crews 5th gen.
Andrew Thomas Crews, Jr., Marcie Carren Crews .... 6th gen.
Johnnie Ivy Crews and Marcie Ann (Wade) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Donald Wayne and Gary Wade Crews ..... 6th gen.
Luther Raymond Crews and Shirley Ann (Hickman) Crews 5th gen.
Stephen Raymond Crews ..... 6th gen.
Harold Leon Crews and Patricia Jean (Baker) Crews ... 5th gen.
Robert Lee Crews ..... 5th gen.
Margarette Ann (Crews) Clark and Charles (Clyde) Clark 5th gen.
Barbara Jean Crews ..... 5th gen.

John Paul Crews and Minnie (Reynolds) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Hubert Crews and Billie (Pettis) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Shelia and Cheryl Crews ..... 6th gen.
Lenwood Crews and Velma (Hayes) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Paul Ray Crews ..... 6th gen.
Sherron Crews ..... 5th gen.
Daniel Crews and Gladys (Stringer) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Sybol (Crews) Vonnoh and Albert T. Vonnoh, Jr. ..... 5th gen.

Courtney (Williams) Combs and George Lonnie Combs ..... 3rd gen.
Enumeration of Laecena (Williams) Crews Family.
4th gen. 7, 5th gen. 20, Total number descendants 50.

Nomie (Williams) Lyles and Cliff Lyles ..... 3rd gen.
Coy (d) Lacy, Cliff Jr., and Clyde Lyles,
Anita, Weta, Mary and Virginia Lyles ..... 4th gen.
Lacy Lyles and Leona (Williams) Lyles ..... 4th gen.

Jack Lyles and Pauline (Kelly) Lyles ..... 5th gen.
Jacqueline Lyles ..... 6th gen.

Norman Lyles and Gail (Arnold) Lyles ..... 5th gen.
Katherine Lyles ..... 6th gen.

William Lyles ..... 5th gen.
Joann (Lyles) Burnett and Jackson Burnett ..... 5th gen.

Danny and Terry Burnett, Debra Burnett ..... 6th gen.

Carolyne (Lyles) Buchannon and Cecil Buchannon ..... 5th gen.
Kenneth Buchannon, Sue Buchannon ..... 6th gen.

Bonnie Lyles ..... 5th gen.

William Clifford Lyles and Eunice (Adams) Lyles .....4th gen.
James and Rudolph Lyles ..... 5th gen.

Geneva (Lyles) Burns and Arnold Burns .....5th gen.
Desiree, Bonnie and Jackie Burns ..... 6th gen.

Clyde Lyles and Thelma (Sparkman) Lyles ..... 4th gen.
Wilbur Clyde and Ronald Glen Lyles ..... 5th gen.

Joyce Elizabeth (Lyles) Foster and Ray Foster ..... 5th gen.
Larry, Gary and Pahi Lynn Foster ..... 6th gen.

Barbara (Foster) Lohman and Edmond Lohman .....6th gen.
Rex Lohman, Debbie Lohman ..... 7th gen.
Velma (Foster) Dandridge and Jerry Dandridge.....6th gen.
Velma and Cinda Dandridge ..... 7th gen.

Anita (Llyes) Platt and Charley W. Bell and Wilford Platt....4th gen.
George Platt ..... 5th gen.

Weta (Lyles) Paddock and Bert Paddock .....4th gen.
Dade (Paddock) Goodwin and Earl Goodwin .....5th gen.
Paul David Goodwin, Debra Goodwin.....6th gen.

Virginia (Lyles) White and Arthur White ..... 4th gen.
Arthur White, Jr., and Linda (Collins) White.....5th gen.

Richard and Bob White ..... 5th gen.

Mary (Lyles) Juech and Donald Juech ..... 4th gen.
Fritzie Juech, Linda Jeuch ..... 5th gen.

4th gen. 8, 5th gen. 18, 6th gen. 17, 7th gen. 4. Total descendants 47.

Cora (Williams) Thompson and Joseph Thompson ..... 3rd gen.

(See geneology under Joseph Thompson, under Carrol Thompson, under Polly Ann (Williams) Thompson.)
Enumeration of descendants of James Jasper Williams 3rd gen. 10, 4th gen. 53, 5th gen. 126, 6th gen. 67, 7th gen. 4. Total number descendants 260.

Llewelyn L. Williams (Uncle Lew)

Llewellyn L. Williams (d) & Sarah Jane (Rhoden) Williams (d) 2nd gen.

John (d) Charley, Auzzie (d), Monroe (d) and Allen Williams (d)
Mamie (d), Rebecca (d), Minnie, Maude, Nora (d) and
Sarah (d) and Nova Williams ..... 3rd gen.
John B. Williams (d) and Arrie (Rewis) Williams (d) 3rd gen.
Daniel, Lee and Charley Williams (d) Carrie, Elizabeth,
Loye, Beatrice. Vera, Mamie, Janie and Bernice Williams (d) 4th gen.
Daniel Williams and Geneva (Rhoden) Williams .. 4th gen.
William Williams and Ella Mae (Dugger) Williams ... 5th gen.
Billie Bobbie and Wayne Williams, Janice Williams .. 6th gen.
A. Q. Williams and Iris (Dinkins) Williams . 5th gen.
Michael Williams, Deborah and Teresa Williams . 6th gen.
Franklin Williams and Joyce (Tyre) Williams 5th gen.
David Williams, Jenefred and Rebecca Williams 6th gen.
Essie (Williams) Atkins and Athel Atkins 5th gen.
Kathleen, Jean and Atheline Atkins 6th gen.
Effie (Williams) Bandy and A. L. Bandy 5th gen.
Bonita (Williams) Busbee and Peter Busbee 5th gen.
Randall Warren Busbee .... 6th gen.
Lee Williams and Mary (Edwards) Williams . 4th gen.
Gerald, Roger, Stanley and Steven Williams Mary Jo
Williams 5th gen.
Carrie (Williams) Altman and A. D. Altman 4th gen.
J. E. Altman and Edith (Raulerson) Altman . 5th gen.
Larry and Chubby Altman 6th gen.
Lonzie Altman and Bonnie (Mobley) Altman . . . 5th gen.
Hobie, Anthony and Harold Altman ..... 6th gen.
Wilbert Altman and Annell (Tomlinson) Altman 5th gen.
Wilbert Kenneth Altman, Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Albert Altman and Lavern (McCormick) Altman .....5th gen.
George Ray and Hubert Altman ....6th gen.
Willie Mae (Alman) Raulerson and Woodrow Raulerson .. 5th gen.
Woodrow Jr., Donald Ray, Gary and Dwight L. Raulerson 6th gen
Pearlie (Altman) Taylor and Harold Taylor 5th gen.
Ronnie Willard, Jene, Mark and James Earl Taylor
Deanne Taylor .. 6th gen.
Malavene (Altman) Crawford and Wade Crawford . ... 5th gen.
Keith Crawford, Glenda Crawford ..... 6th gen.
Margaret, Phyllis and Linda Lou Altman .. .. 5th gen.
Elizabeth (Williams) (Altman) Harvey and Lacy Harvey (d) 4th gen.
Faye (Harvey) Simpson and Bill Simpson ..... 5th gen.
Terry Rickey and Larry Steven Simpson ..... 6th gen.
Patricia Ann (Harvey) Ingham and Kirby Ingham ..... 5th gen.
David Ingham, Karen Ann Ingham ..... 6th gen.
Sandra Kay, Helen and Bonnie Sue Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Loye (Williams, Richardson) Pate and George Pate ..... 4th gen.
George Richardson and Jean (Guiten) Richardson ..... 5th gen.

Lamar Richardson and Carolyn (Coleman) Richardson ...5th gen.
Gwendolyn (Richardson) Pollock and Eddie Pollock .... 5th gen.
Joe Pollock, Julie and Brenda Pollock ..... 6th gen.
Beatrice (Williams) Rhoden and Russell Rhoden .....4th gen.
R. B. Rhoden and Sallie (Dalay) Rhoden .....5th gen.
R. B. Rhoden III, Sallie June Rhoden.....6th gen.
Billie Rhoden and Lettie (Brannen) Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Billie, Jr., Charles, David and Kathryn Rhoden.....6th gen.
Wilton Rhoden and Mildred (Barren) Rhoden .....5th gen.
Pat and Deloris Rhoden ..... 6th gen.
Garland Rhoden and Jessie (Rayburn) Rhoden..... 5th gen.
Gloria (Rhoden) Kicklighter and Donald Kicklighter..... 5th gen.
Donald Jr., and Dean Kicklighter, Deborah Kicklighter 6th gen.
Flora (Rhoden) Brazil and Charles Brazil ..... 5th gen.
Billie Brazil, Janette and Bonnie Brazil ..... 6th gen.
Vera (Williams) Adams and Joe Adams .....4th gen.
John, Richard, Anthony and Daren Adams ..... 5th gen.
Jean (Adams) Weinberg and Randy Weinberg ..... 5th gen.
Michael Weinberg ..... 6th gen.
Carolyn and Margie Adams ..... 5th gen.
Mamie (Williams) Levaudras and Al Lavaudais (d)..... 4th gen.

4th gen. 11, 5th gen. 39, 6th gen. 56. Total number descendants 106.

Charley Williams and Elizabeth (Cobb) Williams .....3rd gen.
Edgar (d) and Colon Williams ..... 4th gen.
Marie (d), Ruby, Gracie and Bobbie Williams.....4th gen.
Colon Williams and Louise (Walker) Williams ..... 4th gen.
Pamela Williams ..... 5th gen.
Marie (Williams) Nettles (d) and George Nettles (d) .....4th gen.
George, Jr., Virgie and Jimmy Nettles .....5th gen.
Arcie (Nettles) Rosier and Rudolph Rosier .....5th gen.
Randy Rosier Judy Rosier ..... 6th gen.
Leol (Nettles) Fox and Sebren Fox ..... 5th gen.
Ruby (Williams) Thompson and Alfred Thompson .....4th gen.
William Thompson and Patsy (Harvett) Thompson.....5th gen.
Charles Thompson and Sue (Zukes) Thompson.....5th gen.
Charles Walter Thompson ..... 6th gen.
Gracie (Williams) Ryals and Horace Ryals ..... 4th gen.
Debbie (Williams) Scoggins and Ben Scoggins ..... 4th gen.
Helen (Scoggins) Gillette and Joe Gillette ..... 5th gen.
Margie Sue (Scoggins) Heracowitt and Robert Heracowitt..5th gen.

4th gen. 6, 5th gen. 10, 6th gen. 3. Total number descendants 19.

Auzzie Williams (d) and Carrie (Overstreet) Williams (d).....3rd gen.
Lora and Irene Williams ..... 4th gen.
Lora (Williams) Litzenberg and George Litzenberg.....4th gen.
Barbara Litzenberg ..... 5th gen.
Irene (Williams) Maus and Paul Maus ..... 4th gen.

4th gen. 2, 5th gen. 1. Total number descendants 3.

Mamie (Williams) Taylor (d) and W. Barney Taylor (d)..... 3rd gen.
Paul and Ralph Taylor, Elvia Taylor ..... 4th gen.

Paul Taylor and Arie (Johns) Taylor and Leta (Davis) Taylor 4th gen.
Robert Taylor and Margaret (Montague) Taylor .....5th gen.
Ella (Taylor) Crawford and Orie Crawford .....5th gen.
Raymond Paul Crawford and Mary Lou (Bazmere) Crawford ..... 6th gen.
Lou Ann Crawford ..... 7th gen.
Alice (Crawford) Johnston and Billie Johnston..... 6th gen.
Ann and Amelia Crawford ..... 6th gen.
Mary (Taylor) Delettre and James McLean & Harry Delettre 5th gen.
Harry Delettre Jr., Debra and Pamela Delettre, Teresa McLean ..... 6th gen.
Ralph Taylor and Myrtice (Rewis) Taylor ..... 4th gen.
Edward Taylor ..... 5th gen.
Jerald Gerald Taylor and Joan (Highsmith) Taylor..... 5th gen.
Elaine and Kathy Taylor ..... 6th gen.
Bobbie (d), Vernon and Alan Taylor ..... 5th gen.
Eloise (Taylor) Davis and Dorsey Davis .....5th gen.
Gail Davis ..... 6th gen.
Mary Lou (Taylor) Roberts and Daniel Roberts .....5th gen.
Foy Mae (Taylor) Shaw and Linwood Shaw ..... 5th gen.
Linwood Shaw, Jr., Linda Shaw ..... 6th gen.
Lavon (Taylor) Abraham and A. B. Abraham ..... 5th gen.
Colonel and William Abraham ..... 6th gen.
Elvia (Taylor) Dowling and Charney Dowling ..... 4th gen.
W. B. Dowling and Elaine (Edwards) Dowling ..... 5th gen.
Shirley Dowling ..... 6th gen.
Tommy Dowling and Leila (Seay) Dowling ..... 5th gen.
Dennis Dowling ..... 6th gen.
Mildred (Dowling) Jones and Johnnie Jones ..... 5th gen.
Billie Jones, Phillis Jones ..... 6th gen.
Dorothy (Dowling) Bullard and Norman Bullard ..... 5th gen.
Sandra Jean Bullard ..... 6th gen.
Helen (Dowling) Scoggins and Rudolph Scooggins .....5th gen.
Wayne and Randall Scoggins, Patricia, Linda Lou and Beth Elaine Scoggins ..... 6th gen.
Vernice (Dowling) Moody and Robert Moody ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 3, 5th gen. 18, 6th gen. 26, 7th gen. 1. Total descendants 49.

Nora (Williams) Dryden and Arch Hogan (d) and J. A. Dryden (d) 3 gen
Albert Hogan, Eva, Mamie, Myrtle and Edith Hogan ..... 4th gen.
Albert Hogan and Pencie (Thomas) Hogan ..... 4th gen.
Thomas Jackson Hogan ..... 5th gen.
Regina (Hogan) Morgan and Aaron Morgan ..... 5th gen.
Richard Aaron and Carl Albert Morgan ..... 6th gen.
Ermeta (Hogan) Ulrich and Raymond Ulrich ..... 5th gen.
Wanda Virginia (Hogan) Dixon and Billie J. Dixon ..... 5th gen.
Gwendolyn Pencie Hogan ..... 5th gen.
Mamie (Hogan) Rhoden and Lewis Rhoden ..... 4th gen.

Archie Lee Rhoden and Edna (Newman) Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Sarah Frances (Rhoden) Crews and Vergie Crews .....6th gen.
Arnold Rhoden and Alma (Carter) Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Vergia Rhoden and Janice (Monds) Rhoden ..... 6th gen.
Elton and Laverne Rhoden ..... 6th gen.
Harold Rhoden and Iva Dell (Padgett) Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Randall Sherman Rhoden ..... 6th gen.
Myrtle (Hogan) Mills and Byron Mills ..... 4th gen.
David A. Mills and Betty (Crumpler) Mills .....5th gen.
David Michael Mills, Pamela Mills ..... 6th gen.
Byron E. Mills (d) ..... 5th gen.
Helen (Mills) Burton and James A. Burton ..... 5th gen.
Byron E. Burton, Sharon Elaine Burton ..... 6th gen.
Edith (Hogan) Gay and Hurley Whitley and Eugene Gay .... 4th gen.
Ernest Eugene Gay and Mary Elizabeth (Holden) Gay ... 5th gen.
David and Stephen Gay, Elizabeth Gay ..... 6th gen.
Mildred Virginia (Gay) Saunders and John Cecil Saunders 5th gen.
Linda Gail Saunders ..... 6th gen.

4th gen. 5, 5th gen. 13, 6th gen. 15. Total number descendants 33.

Minnie (Williams) Combs and John Combs (d) .....3rd gen.
Devoy and Eldridge Combs, Ira Mae and Alverna Combs... 4th gen.
Devoy Combs and Annie Ruth (Davis) Combs..... 4th gen.
David Combs, Lois, Patricia and Sandra Combs.....5th gen.
Eldridge Combs and Lanell (Davis) Combs ..... 4th gen.
Donald Ray, Michael, Johnnie Combs and Carol Jean Combs 5th gen.
Ira Mae (Combs) Hitchcock and Zeke Hitchcock .....4th gen.
Alverna (Combs) Soles and James Soles ..... 4th gen?
James Soles, Jr., Joyce, Susan and Janice Soles.....5th gen.

4th gen. 4, 5th gen. 11. Total number of descendants 15.

Maude (Williams) Harris and Marion V. Harris .....3rd gen.
Lawrence, Victor (d), Bernard and Dale Harris
Doris, Faye, Reba and Myra Harris ..... 4th gen.
Lawrence Harris and Florence (Taylor) Harris .....4th gen.
Bernard Harris and Barbara (Norris) Harris .....4th gen.
William Bernard Jr., Scott and Vincent Martin Harris
Debra Jane Harris ..... 5th gen.
Lionel Bradley ..... 5th gen.
Doris (Harris, Williams) Bradley and James Bradley, Jr.,....4th gen.
Lionel Bradley, Annette Williams, Doris Yvonne (d) and
Cleo Laverne Bradley (d) ..... 5th gen.
Faye (Harris) Smith and Tommie Smith ..... 4th gen.
Victor Lamar, Michael Warren Smith, Nelda and

Regina Smith ..... 5th gen.
Reba (Harris) McLean and G. V. McLean ..... 4th gen.
Steven McLean ..... 5th gen.
Myra (Harris) Henriott and Earl Henriott .... 4th gen.
4th gen. 8, 5th gen. 11. Total number descendants 19.

Sarah (Williams) Townsend (d) and Ray Townsend ..... 3rd gen.
Mary Lou Townsend ..... 4th gen.
Mary Lou (Townsend, Sutton) Woodham and James Sutton and Edward Woodham .... 4th gen.
James Sutton and Wayne, Woodham, Marilyn Woodham .. 5th gen.

4th gen. 1, 5th gen. 3. Total number descendants 4.
Total for Lewellyn L. Williams: 3rd gen. 12, 4th gen. 40, 5th gen. 106, 6th gen. 99, 7th gen. 1. Total descendants 258.

General Jackson Williams (Uncle General)

General Jackson Williams (d) and Elizabeth (Davis) Williams (d) 2 gen.

Sidney Samuel, Hardy, Eddie, Alvia and Lee Ernest Williams, Linnie, Alta (d), Martha (d), Rosa, Maidie, Lou Vernie Williams and Inf. Williams (d) ..... 3rd gen.

Sidney Samuel Williams and Eva Marion (Sauls) Williams 3rd gen.

Harley Adrian, Horace Jackson, William Kenneth, Sidney Samuel, Jr., Walter Bryan, Edward Clarence (d) John Harold Williams and Inf. Williams (d) ..... 4th gen.

Harley Adrian Williams (no marriage record available)..... 4th gen.

Horace Jackson Williams and Inez (Parker) Williams..... 4th gen.
Horace Jackson Williams, Jr., Renee and Katherine (Kathy) Williams .... 5th gen.

William Kenneth (Billy) Williams and Gloria (Johns) Williams .... 4th gen.
William Kenneth, Jr., and David Williams and Rebecca and Deborah Williams .... 5th gen.
Sidney Samuel Williams Jr., and Jessie (Pauline Bullard) Williams .... 4th gen.
Sidney Samuel III, Jonathan Lamar and Gary Williams, Sandra Paulette and Silvia Jean Williams . . .. 5th gen.

Walter Bryan Williams and Lavola (Story) Williams and Clara Bernice (Stagner) Williams ..... 4th gen.
Walter Bryan and Randall Dean Williams ..... 5th gen.

John Harold Williams and Virginia (Durant) Williams ..... 4th gen.
Kenan Paul and Mark Steven Williams, Constance Karen and Kathy Lynn Williams ..... 5th gen.
Lois Annie (Williams) Feagle and Daniel Noonan Davis and Clarence Simpson Feagle ..... 4th gen.
Clarence Simpson Feagle, Jr., ... 5th gen.
Lois Marian (Davis) and Charles Henry Hines ..... 5th gen.
Dell Ann, Charlene, Kay Sue, Nola Jane Hines ..... 6th gen.
Clarence Simpson Feagle, Jr., and Geneva (Cox) Feagle. 5th gen.
Clarence Lonnie Feagle, Lucinda Gail Feagle ..... 6th gen.

Nina Marie (Williams) Smith and John B. Smith ..... 4th gen.
Sidney Crockett Smith and Annie Merle (Bracewell) Smith ..... 5th gen.
Crockett Bryan and Steven Wayne Smith ... 6th gen.
John David Smith ..... 5th gen.
Eva Geraldine (Smith) Cox and John Billy Cox . 5th gen.
John Inman and Stanley Calvin Cox ..... 6th gen.
Jacqueline Yvonne (Smith) and Thomas Lane 5th gen.
Thomas Keith and Tony Glen Lane, Cheryl Darnell and Jill Renee Lane . 6th gen.
Virginia Lois (Smith) Feagle and Elbert Randolph Feagle 5th gen.
Robin Feagle .... 6th gen.
Mabel Catherine (d), Marilyn Marie, Vivian Janice Candace Lee Smith ..... 5th gen.

Edna Catherine (Williams) Snelgrove and Lee George Snelgrove ..... 4th gen.
George Alton, Gary Jackson & James Lee Snelgrove .... 5th gen.
Lola Jane (Snelgrove) Tyre and Grady Delmar Tyre . 5th gen.
Donald Grady, Mitchel Lee, Sharon Elaine Tyre . 6th gen.
Eva Elizabeth, Mary Edna and Edith Ann Snelgrove .. 5th gen.

Edith Marian (Williams) Wilcox and Richard Peterson Feagle and Flake Caswell Wilcox ..... 4th gen.
Daniel Everett Feagle and Shirley Ann (Barrs) Feagle .. 5th gen.
Dianna Lynn, Debra Ann and Donna Marie Feagle ... 6th gen.
Theodore Alexander and Flake Michael Wilcox ..... 5th gen.
Mary Juanita (Feagle) Bridges and J. C. Bridges..... 5th gen.
Leroy and Gregory Bridges, Karen Bridges ..... 6th gen.
Nancy Jean Wilcox ..... 5th gen.

Doris Alethia (Williams) Stormant and E. V. Stormant .... 4th gen.
Ted Wayne, John Francis and Charley Stormant, Linda Ellen, Patricia Marian and Judith Elaine Stormant .. 5th gen.

Elizabeth Pearl (Williams) Stormant and Willie Stormant... 4th gen.
Samuel Riley, Randall Willie and Phillip Warren Stormant 5th gen.
Lina Jane Williams (d) ..... 4th gen.

4th gen. 16, 5th gen. 49, 6th gen. 18. Total number descendants 83.

Hardy Williams and Fannie Belle (Wall) Williams.....3rd gen..

Selwin Austin Williams, Minnie Lee, Mary and Martha Williams and Willie Gladys Williams ..... 4th gen.

Selwin Austin Williams and Helen (O'Brien) Williams.....4th gen.
Russel Austin Williams ..... 5th gen.

Willie Gladys (Williams) Mizzell and Grady Glenmore Mizzell 4th gen.
Kay Lindsay Mizell and Vonnelle (Musgrove) Mizell ..... 5th gen.
Marvin, James Larry, Tyrone, Ira Allen, Henry Grady Kay Leonard, John Orwin, Ray Lehman, Jim Mizell....6th gen.
William Landrum Mizell ..... 5th gen.
Lorene (Mizell) Stone and Randal Stone.....5th gen.
William Randall, Gary Lowell Stone, Glenda Jane, Latrelle and Barbara Ann Stone ..... 6th gen.
Hilda (Mizell) Markett and Emory Markett, Jr.,.....5th gen.
Hilton and Inf. Markett (d) ..... 6th gen.
Dorothy Gene (Mizell) Johnson and Robert Johnson .... 5th gen.
Darlene and Cynthia Johnson ..... 6th gen.
Lillie Frances, Magalene, Mondolene, Peggy Mizell..... 5th gen.
Magalene (Mizell) Carver and Robert Carver..... 5th gen.
Robert Carver Jr. ..... 6th gen.

Minnie Lee, Mary (d) and Martha Williams (d).....4th gen.

4th gen. 5, 5th gen. 9, 6th gen. 19. Total number descendants 33.

Eddie Williams and Roxy (Crews) Williams (d) and Leila M. (Taylor) Williams ..... 3rd gen.

Audie J., Claude, Cecil, Everett J., Marvin R. and Eddie Williams, Jr., Mildred Williams ..... 4th gen.

Audie J. Williams and Leona (Yomans) Williams..... 4th gen.

Charles Williams and Regenia (Hersey) Williams .....5th gen.
Donald Eugene (d) Barbara, Glenda Frances Williams.....5th gen.

Claude Allen Williams, Patricia Lynn Williams .....5th gen.
Claude Allen Williams, Patricia Lynn Willams .....5th gen.

Cecil Williams and Roma (Mills) Williams ..... 4th gen.
Carol Patricia Williams 3 Inf. Williams (d) .....5th gen.

Everett J. Williams and Willie (Lewis) Williams.....4th gen.
Geraldine and Margaret Williams ..... 5th gen.

Marvin R. Williams and Mildred (Mancil) Williams.....4th gen.
Randal, Robert and Bruce Everett Williams.....5th gen.

Eddie Williams, Jr., and Peggy Ann (Folner) Williams.....4th gen.
Roger Glen Williams, Michael Williams .....5th gen.

Mildred (Williams) Smith and Burrell O'Neil Williams and

Jesse Smith ..... 4th gen.
Neil and Gerald Williams, J. S. Smith, ...5th gen.
Neil Williams and Jean (Corbett) Williams .....5th gen.
Darrell Williams ..... 6th gen.
Gerald Williams and Barbara Ann (Rider) Williams .....5th gen.
Marlene (Williams) Maine and Curlin Maine ..... 5th gen.
Maxine Smith ..... 5th gen.

4th gen. 7, 5th gen. 20, 6th gen. 1. Total number descendants 28.

Alvia Williams and Eddie (White) Williams ..... 3rd gen.

Jack Jr., and Rommie Lamar, Christine and Genette Williams 4th gen.

Jack Jr. Williams and Dorothy (Lamar) Williams ..... 4th gen.

Allen James Williams, Michelle Camille Williams .....5th gen.

Christine (Williams) White and G. W. White .....4th gen.
George Edwin, Robert, Mitchell, Johnny Ray and
and Walton Hubert White, Linda Gail White .....5th gen.

Jeannette (Williams) Hokaszewski and Charlie Brooks, Mr.
Lynn and Edmond Zygmund Zdzislow Hokaszewski ..... 4th gen.
Terry Lynn and Edmund Zygmund and Leonard John
Hokaszewski, Caroline Yvonne Brooks ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 4, 5th gen. 12. Total number descendants 16.

Lee Ernest Williams and Hilda (Tyre) Williams (d).....3rd gen.

Ernest and Estelle Williams ..... 4th gen.

4th gen. 2. Total number descendants 2.
(There are other descendants whose names we have not
been able to obtain.)

Martha (Williams) Bryan (d) and Hardy Bryan ..... 3rd gen.

Hardy Bryan, Jr., and Faye Bryan ..... 4th gen.

Hardy Bryan, Jr., and Helen (Duggin) Bryan .....4th gen.
Jennie and Judy Bryan ..... 5th gen.

Faye (Bryan) Girten and Ben Girten ..... 4th gen.
Michael Girten, Judy, Gloria, Charlene and Carol Girten 5th gen.
4th gen. 2, 5th gen. 7. Total number descendants 9.

Rosa (Williams) Davis and Guilford Davis ... 3rd gen.
Harmon, Lewis, Robert W., Ralph G., J. J., Lester Davis,
Louise, Pencie, Annie Ruth, Edith and Ila Davis ..... 4th gen.
Harmon Davis and Marie (Moates) Davis and Aline
(Raulerson) Davis ..... 4th gen.
Melany Faye Davis, William and Daral Davis.....5th gen.
Nettie Gene (Davis) Gross and Richard Wayne Gross.....5th gen.
Joyce Ann Gross ..... 6th gen.

Lewis Davis and Sarah Lee (Fish) Davis ..... 4th gen.
Noah Davis and Ernestine (Griffin) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Russell, Leonard, Cecil Guilford, Walter Davis
Sarah Lee Davis ..... 5th gen.

Robert W. Davis and Katie (Fish) Davis ..... 4th gen.
George W. Johnny Davis, Betty Jo Davis ..... 5th gen.

Ralph G. and June (Sullivan) Davis ..... 4th gen.
Edward Earl Davis ..... 5th gen.

J. J. Davis and Mary (Jacobs) Davis ..... 4th gen.

Louise (Davis) Dinkins and Floyd Dinkins ..... 4th gen.
Darral and Gedon Dinkins, Janelle Dinkins ..... 5th gen.

Pencie (Davis) Nipper and Delmar Nipper ..... 4th gen.
Bobby, Sammy Lehman and Gregory Nipper ..... 5th gen.
Annie Ruth (Davis) Combs and Lavoy Combs ..... 4th gen.
(See geneology under Lavoy Combs, under Minnie (Williams) under Llowellyn L. Williams.)

Edith (Davis) Grey and Cleo Monds and Joe Grey ..... 4th gen.
Richard Monds (d), Monroe, Joe, Timothy Grey
Martha Elizabeth Grey ..... 5th gen.

Ila (Davis) Yohn and Henry Yohn ..... 4th gen.
James Henry, Budget Lee, Dannie Yohn, Shenan Ray Yohn 5th gen.

4th gen. 11, 5th gen. 25. Total number descendants 36.

Linnie (Williams, Crews) Herrin and Walter Crews (d) and Clarence Herrin ..... 3rd gen.

(See geneology under Walter Crews, under Zulie (Thompson) Crews, under Polly Ann (Williams) Thompson.)

Altie (Williams) Dorman and Charles Dorman ..... 3rd gen.

Fletcher, Lawrence (d) Carlton, Curtis, James Dorman
Gussie, Eunice (d), Leona, Rosa Lee, Bernice & Ellen Dorman 4th gen.

Fletcher Williams and Susie (Snelge) Williams ..... 4th gen.

Ray Williams and Mary (Smith) Williams ..... 5th gen.
Susan Williams ..... 6th gen.
Ralph Williams and Genette (Webster) Williams ..... 5th gen.

Lonnie and Tommie Williams ..... 4th gen.
Evelyn (Williams and (name of husband unknown) ..... 5th gen.
Dollie (Williams) Taylor and Mr. Taylor ..... 5th gen.

Carlton Dorman and Blanch (Braswell) Dorman ..... 4th gen.
Barbara Ann, Carlene and Sandra Dorman ..... 5th gen.

Curtis Dorman and Peggy (Stallings) Dorman ..... 4th gen.
Curtis, Jr., and Danny Dorman, Rebecca Dorman ..... 5th gen.

James Dorman and Margaret (Webb) Dorman (d) .....5th gen.

Gussie (Dorman) Peterson and Edward Peterson ..... 4th gen.

Leona (Dorman) Parker and Johnnie Cowart and Marvin Parker ..... 4th gen.
Johnnie Cowart, Jr., Frank Edward, Charlie Marvin and Leroy Parker ..... 5th gen.

Rosa Lee (Dorman) Kintze & Steve Harnes and Myron Kintze 4th gen.
Steve, Jr., and Frank Harnes, Eunice Cecilia and Clara Christine Kintze ..... 5th gen.

Eunice (Dorman) Quillan (d) and James Quillan (d) ..... 4th gen.
Arnold Quillan ..... 5th gen.

Bernice (Dorman) Brimmage and Billy Brimmage ..... 4th gen.
Wayne Brimmage, Kathy and Dorothy Brimmage ..... 5th gen.
Ellen (Dorman) Edwards and Ray Edwards ..... 5th gen.
Ray Edwards, Ann Edwards ..... 5th gen.

4th gen. 11, 5th gen. 23, 6th gen. 1. Total number descendants 35.

Maidie (Williams) Crawford and Ben Crawford ..... 3rd gen.

James and Paul Crawford, Gladys and Pauline Crawford .. 4th gen.
James Crawford and Rachel (Pilgrin) Crawford ..... 4th gen.
Arnold James Crawford ..... 5th gen.
Sherry Lee (Crawford) Hutcheson and Charles Hutcheson .. 5th gen.
Geraldine (Crawford) McCullan and Benny McCullan .....5th gen.
Lorene (Crawford Perry and Tommy Perry .....5th gen.
Tommy Perry, Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Elsie Ruth Crawford ..... 5th gen.
Paul Crawford and Lorraine (Jones) Crawford..... 4th gen.
Ronald and Jerry Crawford ..... 5th gen.

Gladys (Crawford) Coon and Jim Swindler and Irwin Coon .. 4th gen.
Barbara Swindler ..... 5th gen.

Pauline (Crawford) Grimsby and Myron Kintze and Griff Grimsby ..... 4th gen.
Marvin Kintze and Patricia Ann Kintze ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 4, 5th gen. 10. 6th gen. 1. Total descendants 15.

Lou Vernie (Williams) Crawford and Allen Crawford ..... 3rd gen.
Leroy (d), Allen Crawford, Jr., Lucille & Betty June Crawford 4th gen.
Lucille (Crawford) Thompson and Lester Thompson 4th gen.
Lester Jr., Deloris. Connie & Katherine Thompson, 5th gen.
Betty June (Crawford) Simpson and Eddie Simpson ..... 4th gen.
Carl Richard Simpson, Sherry Simpson ..... 5th gen.

4th gen. 4, 5th gen. 6. Total number descendants 10.
Enumeration of geneology of General Jackson Williams 4th gen. 66, 5th gen. 161, 6th gen. 40, 3rd gen. 11. Total descendants 278.

William Henry Williams (Uncle Henry)

William Henry Williams (d) and Ella (Dugger) Williams (d) ... 2nd gen.

Ira, John J., Lee (d), Arthur B. Paul and Roxy Williams (d). 3rd gen.

Ira Williams and Louise (Cowart) Williams (d)..... 3rd gen.

James, Freddie and Eugene Williams (d).....4th gen.

James Williams and Evelyn (Rowell) Williams (d)..... 4th gen.
Gerald Williams ..... 5th gen.

Freddie Williams and Rosa Lee (Smith) Williams (d).....4th gen.
Freddie, Jr., Charlene and Sharlen Williams .....5th gen.

Eugene Williams (d) and Mary ( ) Williams .....4th gen.

4th gen. 3, 5th gen. 4. Total number descendants 7.

John J. Williams and Lynna Mae (Johns) Williams .....3rd gen.

William Henry, Jack, Jr., David, Donald, C. L. Bernie M., Edward, James Virgil (d) Leon Rudolph (d) Myrtle and Lorraine Williams ..... 4th gen.

William Henry Williams and Mildred (Renfroe) Williams and Earline (Eddy) Williams ..... 4th gen.
Billy Williams ..... 5th gen.

Norma Jean (Williams) Summerall and Raymond Summerall 5th gen.
Raymond, Ramona Annette, Donna Jean Summerall .... 6th gen.

Linda Ann and Kaye Elizabeth Williams ..... 5th gen.

Jack Williams, Jr., and Sara Lee (Hodges) Williams ..... 4th gen.

Warren Maurice Williams and Shirley (Fuller) Williams .. 5th gen.

David Wayne Williams ..... 5th gen.

Polly Elaine (Williams) Redding and Ralph Wilson Redding 5th gen.
Ralph Wilson Redding, Jr. ..... 6th gen.

David Williams and Margaret (Love) Williams .....4th gen.

David Lewis Williams, Jr., Mary Frances Williams ..... 5th gen.

Donald Richard Williams and Betty Louise (Geiger) Williams 4th gen
Donald Richard Williams, Jr., Betty Dianne Williams .. 5th gen.

C. L. Williams and Barbara Jean (Allen) Williams .....4th gen.

Carol Yvonne and Susan Sandra Williams ..... 5th gen.

Bernie M. Williams and Cynthia (Kelly) Williams .....4th gen.

Tina Marie Williams ..... 5th gen.

Edward, James V. (d) and Leon R. Williams (d).....4th gen.

Myrtle (Williams) Branch and William Branch .....5th gen.

Robert Branch and ..... 5th gen.
Robert Jr., William, Patsy and Lorraine Branch.....6th gen.

Roxy Lorraine Williams ..... 4th gen.

4th gen. 9, 5th gen. 14, 6th gen. 6. Total 29.

Arthur B. Williams and Juanita (Harris) Williams.....3rd gen.

Arthur Bruce Williams, Jr., Marjorie Williams .....4th gen.

Marjorie (Williams) Porter and William Porter .....4th gen.
Richard Porter, Debbie and Sandy Porter ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 2, 5th gen. 3. Total number descendants 5.
Paul Williams and Pearl (Thompson) Williams and Virginia (Driggers) Williams ..... 3rd gen.
Pauline, Ella Mae, Virginia Lee and June Williams.....4th gen.
4th gen. 4. Total number descendants 4.
Roxie (Williams) Lewis (d) and Jasper Lewis (d).....3rd gen.
Mildred, Margaret and Jean Lewis ..... 4th gen.
Margaret (Lewis) Phelps and Mr. Phelps ..... 4th gen.
Dianne and Susan Phelps ..... 5th gen.
Jean (Lewis) Wall and Mr. Wall ..... 4th gen.
Mike Wall, Ann Wall ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 3, 5th gen. 4. Total number descendants 7.
Total for William Henry Williams family 3rd gen. 6, 4th gen. 21, 5th gen. 25, 6th gen. 6. Total number descendants 58.

Randall E. Williams (Uncle Ran)

Randall E. Williams (d) and Julia (Roberts) Williams (d) and Della (Register, Davis) Williams ..... 2nd gen.

Arthur B., Walter, Woodrow, R. E. Williams, Verdie Williams 3rd gen.
Arthur B. Williams and Gertrude (Bryan) Williams ..... 3rd gen.
Walter Williams and Virginia (Emory) Williams and Pearl (Faulkner) Williams ..... 3rd gen.
Arthur Vincent Williams and Ann (Mills) Williards ..... 4th gen.
Arthur Vincent Williams, Jr. ..... 5th gen.
Walter Robert Williams ..... 4th gen.
Virginia (Williams) Schinski and Andrew William Merwin and Frank R. Schinski ..... 4th gen.
Joanne Virginia (Merwin) Cunningham and Richard Cunningham ..... 5th gen.
Richard Paul Schinski ..... 5th gen.
Woodrow Williams and Nita (Wade) Williams ..... 3rd gen.
Dennis, Jesse, Steven, Tommie and Carrol Williams ..... 4th gen.
R. E. Williams and Alma (Spear) Williams ..... 3rd gen.
James Randall Williams ..... 4th gen.
Verdie (Williams) Johnson and R. A. Johnson .....3rd gen.
Raymond Harold Johnson (d) ..... 4th gen.
Phillip Immanuel Johnson and Lizzie (Thomas) Johnson .. 4th gen.
Daniel Huey Johnson and Ruth (Sherilyn) Johnson ..... 4th gen.
Daniel Huey Johnson, Jr. ..... 5th gen.
Julia Ruth (Johnson) Hayward and Fred Hayward ..... 5th gen.
Terry Lee Hayward ..... 6th gen.
Catherine (Johnson) Crews and Ozzie Crews ..... 4th gen.

(See geneology under Ozzie Crews, under Johnnie Crews, under Joseph Melton Crews, under Sarah (Williams, Prevatt) Crews). 3rd gen. 5, 4th gen. 14, 5th gen. 5, 6th gen. 1. Total number descendants 25.

Thomas Jefferson Williams (Uncle Tom)

Thomas Jefferson Williams (d) and Jane (Dugger) Williams (d) and Florida (Parrish) Williams ..... 2nd gen.

Lonnie (d), Millard (d), Audley and Hal Williams (d) Tommie (d), Myrtis and Deloris Williams ..... 3rd gen.

Lonnie Williams (d) and Lizzie (Dowling) Williams ..... 3rd gen.

Thomas Jr., Eugene & Johnnie, Williams, Geneva Williams 4th gen.

Thomas J. Williams and Eugenia (Hurley) Williams .... 4th gen.

Carol Jean, Kathy Anne and Dianne Williams ..... 5th gen.

Eugene Williams and Hilda (Johnson) Williams and Jo Ann (Adams) Williams ..... 4th gen.

Lonnie Eugene Williams, Silvia Ann Williams ..... 5th gen.

Johnnie Williams ..... 5th gen.

Tommie (Williams) Davis and Dace Davis ..... 3rd gen.

Deloris Gail and Dianne Williams ..... 4th gen.

Myrtis (Williams) Weeks and Clarence A. Weeks ..... 3rd gen.

Retha Deloris (Williams) Mashman and Carrol Driggers (d) and Raymond Mashman ..... 3rd gen.

Linda Carol Driggers ..... 4th gen.

3rd gen. 7, 4th gen. 7, 5th gen. 5. Total number descendants 19.

Sarah (Williams) Prevatt

Sarah (Williams) Prevatt (d) and James Prevatt (d) ..... 2nd gen.
William Kell (d), Lum (d) and Jackson Prevatt (d)
Elizabeth and Frances Prevatt (d) ..... 3rd gen.
William Kell Prevatt (d) and Martha Lou (Combs) Prevatt (d) 3rd gen.
W. M. (Judge), James (d), John and Charles Prevatt, Lola (d),
Jessie, Elsie, Lessie (d), Margaret, Ruth, May, Cleo, Annie
and Eva Prevatt ..... 4th gen.
W. M. (Judge) Prevatt and Amanda (Dugger) Prevatt.....4th gen.
Fred Prevatt (d) and Nellie (Rhoden) Prevatt ..... 5th gen.
Ruby (Prevatt) Hargraves and Carl Hargraves ..... 6th gen.
Danny Hargraves Claudette & Charlotte Teresa
Hargraves ..... 7th gen.
Bunny (Prevatt) Tillis and Charles Tillis ..... 6th gen.
Chuck Tillis, Brenda Tillis ..... 7th gen.
Wesley Prevatt and Cora Belle (Dowling) Prevatt ..... 5th gen.
Billy Prevatt and Helen (Nichols) Prevatt ..... 6th gen.
Phylis Prevatt ..... 6th gen.
Mickey (Prevatt) Canady and Willard Canady ..... 6th gen.
Willard Donnell Canady ..... 7th gen.
Roy Prevatt and Mildred (Raulerson) Prevatt ..... 5th gen.
Willie Prevatt, Dianna and Patricia Prevatt ..... 6th gen.
Marvin Prevatt and Irene (Newmans) Prevatt .....5th gen.
Larry Prevatt, Glenda Sue, Margie and Annie Prevatt... 6th gen.
Daisy (Prevatt) Reynolds and Thad Reynolds ..... 5th gen.
Terry Reynolds ..... 6th gen.

Betty (Reynolds) Wallace and Arthur Wallace..... 6th gen.
Stephen Arthur Wallace ..... 7th gen.

5th gen. 5, 6th gen. 14, 7th gen. 7. Total number descendants 26.

James Prevatt (d) and Lovie (Starling) Prevatt ..... 4th gen.
Paul Prevatt (d) ..... 5th gen.
Clyde Prevatt (d) and Juanita (Robinson) Prevatt ..... 5th gen.
James William Prevatt, Barbara Ann Prevatt ..... 6th gen.
Roxy (Prevatt) Burnett and Johnnie Burnett ..... 5th gen.
John Allen Burnett ..... 6th gen.
Louise (Burnett) Sands and Jim Sands ..... 6th gen.
Keith Sands, Catherine Sands ..... 7th gen.
Susie (Prevatt) Dyal and John Dyal ..... 5th gen.
Thomas and Paul Edward Dyal ..... 6th gen.
James Dyal and Christine (Carroll) Dyal ..... 6th gen.
Kenneth Dyal ..... 7th gen.
Julia Mae (Dyal) Thrift and Sonny Thrift ..... 6th gen.
Sue Thrift ..... 7th gen.
Beulah (Prevatt) Raulerson and Paul Raulerson ..... 5th gen.
James Paul Raulerson ..... 6th gen.
Genette (Raulerson) Conner and Floyd Conner ..... 6th gen.

(See geneology under Floyd Conner, under Essie (Rhoden) Conner under Lettie (Williams) Rhoden.)

Lucille (Prevatt) Colburn and Russell Colburn ..... 5th gen.
Iris (Prevatt) Crews and Rudolph Crews ..... 5th gen.
Jerry, Larry, Wendell, Roger Crews, Glenda Crews..... 6th gen.
Pencie (Prevatt)Rhoden and Artis Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Bennie Rhoden, Lillian and Dorothy Rhoden..... 6th gen.
Lilliam (Rhoden) Davis and John Davis ..... 6th gen.
Minnie Prevatt (Crews) and Earl Crews ..... 5th gen.
Jimmy and Dwight Crews, Carolyn Crews ..... 6th gen.
Lorraine (Prevatt) Crews and Talmadge Crews ..... 5th gen.
Talmadge Jackson Crews ..... 6th gen.
Jewell (Prevatt) Johnson and George Johnson 5th gen.
5th gen. 11, 6th gen. 22, 7th gen. 4. Total number descendants 37.

John Prevatt and Maizie Elizabeth (Harvey) Prevatt ..... 4th gen.
Vernon Prevatt and Shirley (Martin) Prevatt ..... 5th gen.
Donald Eugene Prevatt, Dorla Jean Prevatt ..... 6th gen.
Maurice Prevatt and Ovedia (Griffis) Prevatt ..... 5th gen.
Peggy and Judy Prevatt ..... 5th gen.
Peggy (Prevatt) Register and Lloyd Register ..... 5th gen.
5th gen. 4, 6th gen. 2. Total descendants 6.

Charles Prevatt and Katie (Williams) Prevatt and Leila Beatrice (Harvey) Prevatt ..... 4th gen.
Charles Prevatt and Katie (Williams) Prevatt ..... 4th gen.
Leon Prevatt, Millie (Henderson) Prevatt .....5th gen.
Arthur Prevatt, Sheila and Rhonda Prevatt ..... 6th gen.
Charles Prevatt and Leila Beatrice (Harvey) Prevatt ..... 4th gen.
Ed Prevatt ..... 5th gen.
Ray Prevatt and Joyce (Harris) Prevatt ..... 5th &en.
Eddie Prevatt, Linda Joyce and Paula Dianne Prevatt..... 6th gen.
Fay (Prevatt) Moran and Jerry Moran ..... 5th gen.
Stevey Moran ..... 6th gen.
Mary (Prevatt) Breedlove and Raymond Breedlove..... 5th gen.
5th gen. 5, 6th gen. 7. Total number descendants 12.

Lola (Prevatt) Johns (d) and Colonel Johns (d) ..... 4th gen.
William Johns (d) and Mary (Crews) Johns .....5th gen.
Frank Johns and Nellie (Raulerson) Johns ..... 5th gen.
Marvin Johns and Shirley (Hazel) Johns ..... 6th gen.
Michael David Johns, Marie Antonette Johns ..... 7th gen.
Arthur Johns and Mollie (Crews) Johns ..... 5th gen.
Ossie Johns ..... 6th gen.
Lettie Mae (Johns) Benefield and William Richard Benefield 6th gen.
Delbert Arthur, Wm. Richard, Wanda Lee and Inf. Benefield 7 gen.
Roy (d) and Riley Johns (d) ..... 5th gen.
Mattie (Johns) Lyons and Dock Lyons ..... 5th gen.
Floyd Lyons and Lilly (Croft) Lyons ..... 6th gen.
Floyd Elbert and George Williams Lyons..... 7th gen.
Stanley Lee Lyons and Marian (Milton) Lyons ..... 6th gen.
See geneology under Ida (Dugger) under Mamie (Williams) Dugger under John Commander Williams).

Londie Joseph Lyons and Williine (Benefield) Lyons and
Agnes (Yarbor) Lyons ..... 6th gen.
Joseph Jr., Joseph Lee and Randall Lyons,
Melody Ann Lyons ..... 7th gen.
Evelyn Lyons ..... 6th gen.
Ethel (Johns) Crews and Lewis Crews ..... 5th gen.
Willie Crews and Betty Jean (Jordan) Crews .....6th gen.
William Lewis, David Lamar Crews, ...7th gen.
Raymond Crews ..... 6th gen.
Sarah (Crews) Howard and Isaiah Howard .....6th gen.
Sarah Francis, Ethel Rachael and Clara Sue Howard .. 7th gen.
Susie (Crews) Sigers and Ralph Sigers ..... 6th gen.
Larry, David and Tommy Sigers ..... 6th gen.
Daisy (Crews) Garrett and Travis Garrett .....6th gen.
Sandra Fay and Patricia Garrett ..... 7th gen.
Violet Crews ..... 6th gen.
Myrtie (Johns) Crews and Ernie Crews ..... 5th gen.
Paul Crews and Mary Evelyn (Davis) Crews ..... 6th gen.
Paul Kenneth, Gary Eugene and Terry Durand Crews
Mary Malinda Crews ..... 7th gen.
Archie, Aaron, Jimmy and Ernest Crews, Jr., ... 6th gen.
Mazie (Crews) Higginbotham and Lige Higginbotham . 6th gen.
Lige Edward and Nancy Ann Higginbotham ..... 7th gen.
Ophelia (Crews) Nipper and Jesse Nipper ..... 6th gen.
Jesse Jr., Ernie Eugene Nipper and Kathy Nipper ..... 7th gen.
Roxie (Crews) Baty and Douglas J. R. Batey and Bud Nipper 6th gen.
Richard Douglas, Jr., Mildred Nipper & Sharon Batey....7th gen.
Arie (Crews) Lauramore and R. B. Lauramore..... 6th gen.
(See geneology under R. B. Lauramore under Emma (Harvey)

Lauramore under Sarah (Williams) Harvey under Elias Williams).
Geneva (Crews) Crook and Archie Rewis and J. P. Crook 6th gen.
Arine and Joan Rewis ..... 7th gen.
Jane, Linda and Inf. Crook .....7th gen.
Carolina (Crews) ..... 6th gen.
Ruby (Johns) Crews and Bobby Crews..... 5th gen.
Minnie Belle (Crews) Rewis and Nathaniel Rewis..... 6th gen.

(See geneology under Nathaniel Rewis, under Harry Rewis under
Ella (Williams) Rewis).

Vadie (Crews) Rewis and W. D. Rewis .....6th gen.
(See geneology under W. D. Rewis under Harry Rewis).

Vadie (Crews, Rewis) McKinney and Jack McKinney.....6th gen.
Caroline Sue Hodges, Jack Wilton McKinney.....7th gen.
Katie (Johns) Long and Reid Long ..... 5th gen.
Eugene and Roger Long, Gracie (Long) Joy and Mike Joy... 6th gen.

5th gen. 10, 6th gen. 29, 7th gen. 38. Total number descendants 77.

Jessie (Prevatt) Johns and Ernest Johns (d) ..... 4th gen.
Clarance Johns and Kathryn (Davis) Johns ..... 5th gen.
Tommy Gerald and Ernest James Johns ..... 6th gen.
Lonnie Johns and Evelyn (Rhoden) Johns ..... 5th gen.
Linda June Johns ..... 6th gen.
Freddie Mae (Johns) Dolan and Johnnie Dolan ..... 5th gen.
Robert Gary Johns, Sandra Johns ..... 6th gen.
Lonzie Johns and Betty (Johns) Johns ..... 5th gen.
Manley (d) and S. L. Johns ..... 6th gen.
Eugene Johns ..... 5th gen.
Nellie Mae (Johns) Stokes (d) Willie Stokes ..... 5th gen.
Helen Mae and Billie Nell Stokes ..... 6th gen.
Freddie Mae (Johns) Dolan) and Johnnie Dolan ..... 5th gen.
Johnnie Dolan, Jr., ... 6th gen.
Thelma Estelle (Johns) Lauramore and Roy Lauramore .... 5th gen.
Arthur Lee Lauramore and Marilyn (Ward) Lauramore .. 6th gen.
Karen Sue Lauramore ..... 7th gen.
J. C. Lauramore ..... 6th gen.
Ruby (Lauramore) Davis and John Davis ..... 6th gen.
Ronald Gene and Elwood Davis, Nancy Gale, Annette Judy Ann Davis ..... 7th gen.
Eloise (Lauramore) Davis and Isaac Davis ..... 6th gen.
(See geneology under Isaac Davis, under Lommie (Raulerson) Davis, under Ellen Raulerson, under Polly Ann (Williams) Thompson).

Kathryn and Kerrell Lauramore ..... 6th gen.
Jennie June (Johns) Rhoden and Clarence Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Frederick Rhoden ..... 6th gen.
Sherry Mae (Rhoden) Searcy and Lonnie Searcy ..... 6th gen.
Robert Dale Searcy ..... 7th gen.
Nova (Johns) Eddins and Lloyd Eddins ..... 5th gen.
Lois Kerrell (Johns) Lard and Robert Lard ..... 5th gen.
Dennis and Robert Gayland Lard, Robbin, Donna Marie Lard 6 gen
Virginia (Johns) Stegal and Ray Stegal ..... 5th gen.
Craig and Scott Dale Stegal, Becky Rae Stegal ..... 6th gen.
5th gen. 12, 6th gen 24, 7th gen. 6. Total number descendants 42.

Elsie (Prevatt) Combs and Ernest Rhoden and Frank Combs... 4th gen.
Arlie Rhoden and Lillie Mae (Rewis) Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Michael and Keith Rhoden, Phyllis Rhoden .....6th gen.
Ralph Combs and Evelyn (Dinkins) Combs .....5th gen.
Robert Ray Combs and Rita (Timmons) Combs .....6th gen.
Robert Ray Combs, Jr., Teresa Margaret Combs .....7th gen.
Wendell Combs ..... 6th gen.
5th gen. 2, 6th gen. 5, 7th gen. 2. Total number descendants 9.

Ruth (Prevatt) Combs and Ivy Combs ..... 4th gen.
Claude Combs (d) ..... 5th gen.
Paul Combs and Willie Mae (Ellison) Combs ..... 5th gen.
Larry and Tommy Combs, Patsy Combs ..... 6th gen.
Louise (Combs) Thrift and Hardy Thrift ..... 5th gen.

Bobby Thrift and Virginia (Humphrey) Thrift ..... 6th gen.
Dale Thrift .... 6th gen.
Bernice (Combs) Crawford and William Crawford ..... 5th gen.
Kelly Crawford ..... 6th gen.
Annie Ruth (Crawford) Burnsed and J. L. Burnsed..... 6th gen.
William Henry Burnsed, Teresa Burnsed ..... 7th gen.
Marjorie (Combs) Giddens and Heywood Giddens .....5th gen.
Ivy C. and Joey Malcolm Giddens ..... 6th gen.
June (Combs) Giddens and Willard Giddens .....5th gen.
Michelle Giddens, Janey Giddens ..... 6th gen.
5th gen. 6, 6th gen. 11, 7th gen. 2. Total number descendants 19.

Margaret (Prevatt) Harvey and Orie Harvey ..... 4th gen.
(See geneology under Orie Harvey, under John Harvey, under Eliza (Williams) Harvey).

May (Prevatt) Scoles and Claude Scoles .....4th gen.
Wendel Scoles and Joyce (Pipkin) Scoles .....5th gen.
Robert Scoles and Dorothy (Harvey) Scoles .....5th gen.
Jo Ann (Scoles) Younger and David Younger ..... 5th gen.
David Younger, Jr., and Shirley Ann Younger .....6th gen.
5th gen. 4, 6th gen. 2. Total number descendants 6.

Cleo (Prevatt) Stafford and Reid Stafford ..... 4th gen.
Allen Lamar Stafford and Clois Mae (Fish) Stafford .....5th gen.
Pamela Stafford ..... 6th gen.
Calvin Willis and Gary Lamar Stafford ..... 5th gen.
Patsy Lou (Stafford) Hunter and Richard Hunter ..... 5th gen.
Wanda Louise Hunter ..... 6th gen.
Stephen Earl and William Richard Stafford, Linda Alice and Debra Gail Stafford ..... 5th gen.
5th gen. 7, 6th gen. 3. Total number descendants 10.

Annie (Prevatt) Harris and Rayford Harris .....4th gen.
Willard Harris and Lorraine (Thomas) Harris .....5th gen.
Willard Harris Jr. .... 6th gen.
Vivian (Harris) Pringle and Marcus Pringle ..... 6th gen.
Marcus Pringle, Jr. ..... 7th gen.
Ida (Harris) Thomas and Dallas Thomas ..... 5th gen.
Clinton Thomas and Jerry (Gilley) Thomas .....6th gen.
Lorraine Elizabeth Thomas ..... 7th gen.
Doris (Thomas) Burney and William Burney .....6th gen.
William Henry, Ellis and Bruce Burney ..... 7th gen.
Sharon Thomas ..... 6th gen.
5th gen. 2, 6th gen. 5, 7th gen. 5. Total number descendants 12.

Eva (Prevatt) Coleman and Butler Coleman .....4th gen.
Marjorie Ann Coleman ..... 5th gen.
5th gen. 1. Total number of descendants 1.

Total for William Kell Prevatt: 4th gen. 14, 5th gen. 69, 6th gen. 124, 7th gen. 64. Total number descendants 271.

Jackson Prevatt (d) and Mary Ann (Dowling) Prevatt (d) .... 3rd gen.
John (d), Joseph and Owen Prevatt, Sarah, Mattie, Nora, Minnie and Vera Prevatt .... 4th gen.
John Prevatt (d) and Mary (Chesser) Prevatt (d) .... 4th gen.
Herman F. Prevatt and Atlas (Norman) Prevatt .... 5th gen.
Karon Prevatt .... 6th gen.
Marvin Chester Prevatt and Mildred (Rosier) Prevatt.....5th gen.
Brenda Prevatt .... 6th gen.
M. J. Prevatt and Lucille (Rider) Prevatt .... 5th gen.
Derrell Prevatt, Debra Kate Prevatt .... 6th gen.
Joseph Prevatt and Ellen (Altman) Prevatt .... 4th gen.
Crystal Prevatt (d) .... 5th gen.
Vera (Prevatt) Huggins and Eiles Huggins.....5th gen.
Marda and Teresa Huggins .... 6th gen.
Velma (Prevatt) Bresecker and Bill Bresecker .... 5th gen.
Michael and Roger Bresecker .... 6th gen.
Jewel (Prevatt) Haddock and Edsel Haddock .... 5th gen.
Byron Haddock, Brenda Haddock .... 6th gen.
Joelyn (Prevatt) Hoover and Freeman Hoover .... 5th gen.
Kevin and Bruce Hoover .... 6th gen.
Owen Prevatt and Gladys (Grooms) Prevatt .... 4th gen.
Kenneth Prevatt and Ann (Jones) Prevatt .... 5th gen.
Mary Ann Prevatt .... 6th gen.
Casper (d), Wayne and Inf. Prevatt (d) .... 5th gen.
Barbara Neal (Prevatt) Braddock and S. C. Braddock .... 5th gen.
Charles and Tracy Braddock and Pamela Braddock.... 6th gen.
Mary Ola (Prevatt) Lee and Wm. D. Lee .... 5th gen.
Sherry and Cindy Lee .... 6th gen.
Linda Prevatt .... 5th gen.
Sarah (Prevatt) Hardison and Elisha Hardison.... 4th gen.
Samuel Franklin Hardison (d) .... 5th gen.
Nathan Hardison and Betty (Brett) Hardison .... 5th gen.
James Hardison and Mary (Sloan) Hardison .....5th gen.
Morris James Hardison, Edna Lee Hardison .... 6th gen.
Beatrice (Hardison) Parson and George Parson .....5th gen.
George Parson, Jr., and Sarah (Bell) Parson .... 6th gen.
Barbara Jean Parson .... 7th gen.
Johnny Parson .... 6th gen.
Mary Ann (Parson) Horn and Tally Horn .... 6th gen.
Chuck, Jr., Jimmy Horn, Louise Horn .....7th gen.
Edna Lee Hardison Allison and John S. Allison.....5th gen.
Mary (Allison) Taylor and Jack Holm Taylor .....6th gen.
Jack, Jr., and John Taylor, Edna Louise Taylor .....7th gen.
Virginia (Allison) McKay and Charles McKay .... 7th gen.
Joan (Allison) Jones and John Edward Jones .....6th gen.
Allison Ann Jones .... 7th gen.
Mattie (Prevatt) Meehan and Christopher Meehan.....4th gen.
Clifford Meehan and Norma (Berry) Meehan .... 5th gen.
Billy Meehan .... 6th gen.
Clara (Meehan) Pearson and Dewey Pearson.... 5th gen.
Thomas Dewey Pearson, Jr., and Patricia (Vaugn) Pearson 6th gen.

Thomas Dewey Pearson III, Leslie Pearson .....7th gen.
Winifred (Meehan) Love (d) and Walter Love ..... 5th gen.
James Love Jr., and Patricia (O'Neil) Love .....6th gen.
Robert Love and Frita (Newman) Love ..... 6th gen.
Michael Love ..... 7th gen.
Donald Love and Rose Mary (Burkhart) Love ..... 6th gen.
Edward Love ..... 7th gen.
Charles Love ..... 6th gen.
Betty (Love) Ferraro and Freddy Ferraro .....6th gen.
Peter and Freddy Ferraro, Jr. .....7th gen.
Patricia (Love) Lee and Wayman Lee .....6th gen.
Mary (Meehan) Simpson and Jack Simpson ..... 5th gen.
Gene and Robert Simpson ..... 6th gen.
Pearl (Meehan) Crawford and Wesley Crawford ..... 5th gen.
Johnny Crawford and Stephen, Catheline Crawford ..... 6th gen.
Geraldine (Meehan) Boatwright and Bernard Boatwright... 5th gen.
Bernard Boatwright, Jr., ... 6th gen.
Nora (Prevatt) Nazeworth and Jesse Nazworth ..... 4th gen.
Allen Nazworth and Charlotte (Stewart) Nazworth ....5th gen.
George Nazworth and Pearl (Chesser) Nazworth ..... 6th gen.
Harry Alan Nazworth, Janet and Charon Nazworth.....7th gen.
Leroy Nazworth (d) ..... 5th gen.
Shepard and Joe Nazworth, June Nazworth ..... 6th gen.
Doris (Nazworth Crews and Hugh Crews .....5th gen.
James Crews and Ann Crews ..... 6th gen.
Elma (Nazworth) Griffin and Robert Griffin ..... 5th gen.
Gladys (Nazworth) Roberts and Woodrow Roberts .....5th gen.
Billy and Tommy Roberts, Karen Roberts ..... 6th gen.
Alvin Robinson, Jr., and Geraldine (George) Robinson..... 5th gen.
Minnie (Prevatt) Robinson and Alvin Robinson ..... 4th gen.
Arnold Robinson and Billy (Scrussel) Robinson ..... 5th gen.
Harold Robinson and Genevive (Micks) Robinson ..... 5th gen.
Harold Robinson, Jr., and Joyce Robinson ..... 6th gen.
Vera Mae (Prevatt) Reed and Coyle Reed ..... 4th gen.
Robert A. Reed and Ida (Taylor) Reed ..... 5th gen.
Beverly T. Reed and Frankie (Crews) Reed ..... 5th gen.
Robbie and Frank Reed, Carrol W. Reed ..... 5th gen.
James Alford Reed ..... 6th gen.
Coyle A. Reed and Elfreda (Topple) Reed ..... 5th gen.
Christine, Cynthia and Charlene Reed ..... 6th gen.
Donald H. Reed and Loyce (Sykes) Reed .....5th gen.
Dallas E. Reed, Glenn K. Reed, Cleveland C. Reed .....5th gen.
Mary Alene (Reed) Morse and Frank Morse ..... 5th gen.
Frank, Jr., Ronald and Raymond Morse ..... 6th gen.
Inez L. (Reed) Hannah and Julian Hannah ..... 5th gen.
Calvin Hannah, Nancy Hannah ....6th gen.
Vernell (Reed) Henderson and Reginlad Henderson..... 5th gen
Mitchell and Micky Henderson, June, Janice and Jeanenne
Judy Henderson ..... 6th gen

Althea A. (Reed) Taylor and Roy Taylor ..... 5th gen.
Shirlene Taylor (d) ..... 6th gen.
Frances Darlene Reed ..... 5th gen.

Total for Jackson Prevatt: 4th gen. 8, 5th gen. 47, 6th gen. 66, 7th gen. 15. Total number descendants 136.

George Elias (Lum) Prevatt (d) and Mary (Sullivan) Prevatt (d) 3rd gen
James (d), Johnny (d), El and Ross Prevatt, Belle, Daisy (d), Mamie and Sally Prevatt (d) ..... 4th gen.
James Prevatt (d) and Julia (Rosier) Prevatt ..... 4th gen.
Leon Charles Prevatt and Marian (Foley) Prevatt ..... 5th gen.
William Charles and Timothy Lee Prevatt, Susan and Cynthia Elizabeth Prevatt ..... 6th gen.
Lonnie Prevatt (d) ..... 5th gen.
Louise (Prevatt) Free and John Byron Free II ..... 5th gen.
John Byron Free III ..... 6th gen.
Evelyn (Prevatt) Bailey and Frank McKinnon and Richard Alvin Bailey ..... 5th gen.
Norman McKinnon ..... 6th gen.
Eva Mae (Prevatt) High and Jerald P. High ..... 5th gen.
Charles High ..... 6th gen.
Laurie Lee (High) Coleman and William Coleman ..... 6th gen.
Edward and Celester Alley, Jenefer and Harold Coleman 7th gen.
Katie Mae (Coleman) Brower and James A. Brower ... 6th gen.
El Prevatt and Eva (Lucied) Prevatt and Olive (....) Prevatt 4th gen.
Barbara Prevatt ..... 5th gen.
Ross Prevatt and Maggie (Henderson) Prevatt ..... 4th gen.
Belle (Prevatt) Manning and Dan Manning ..... 4th gen.
Dan Manning and Margaret (Parker) Manning ..... 5th gen.
John Calvin Manning and Edna Mae (Matheny) Manning . 5th gen.
Marie (Manning) Hughes and Richard Hughes ..... 5th gen.
Richard Cannon Hughes, Jr., and Frances (Beane) Hughes and Barbara (Baldwin) Hughes ..... 6th gen.
Richard Cannon Hughes III, Debra Lynn and (Worth) Hughes ..... 7th gen.
Lawrence Daniel Hughes and Ila Mae (Fellow) Hughes .. 6th gen.
John Mitchel and Inf. Hughes ..... 7th gen.
Gladys (Manning) Shadburn and Jack Shadburn ..... 5th gen.
Randy Shadburn ..... 6th gen.
Riva (Manning) Hall and Clifford Hall ..... 5th gen.
Daisy (Prevatt) Teston (d) and Greene Teston ..... 4th gen.
Ruby (Teston) Platt and Welbern Platt ..... 5th gen.
Billy Platt ..... 6th gen.
Doris (Teston) Lee and Frankie Lee ..... 5th gen.
Tommy Lee ..... 6th gen.
Mamie (Prevatt) Greene and Bradley Greene ..... 4th gen.
Harry Bob Greene and Irene (Pelham) Greene ..... 5th gen.
Larry, Richard, Jimmy and Johnny Greene Jackey V. and Glenda Faye Greene ..... 6th gen.

Viverette (Greene) Berry and Owen Ballard and Albert Berry 5th gen.
Harry Ballard and Emily (Thigpen) Ballard .....6th gen.
Harry, Jr., and Larry Ballard .....7th gen.
Jacqueline (Greene) Phillips and Glen Phillips .....5th gen.
Mikael and Glen Phillips, Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Sally (Prevatt) Gainey (d) and Isaac Gainey .....4th gen.
Harry Browne Gainey and Louise (McDonald) Gainey ..... 5th gen.
Kenneth and Tommy Gainey, Harriett and Catherine Gainey 6th gen.
Jean (Gainey) Melton and Johnnie Melton ..... 6th gen.
Ethel (Gainey) Adkinson and Finley Adkinson.... ..... 5th gen.
Finley C. Adkinson, Jr., and Margaret (Powers) Adkinson 6th gen.
Laurie Adkinson ..... 7th gen.
4th gen. 8, 5th gen. 19, 6th gen. 28, 7th gen. 12. Total number of descendants 67.

Elizabeth Prevatt .... 3rd gen.
James (d) and Frank Prevatt (d) Sarah (d), Cora Belle (d) and Agnes Prevatt (d) ..... 4th gen.
James Prevatt (d) and Jennie (Crews) Prevatt ..... 4th gen.
Frank Prevatt and Corine (Lee) Prevatt ..... 5th gen.
Buddy, Ronnie, Timmy Prevatt, Sandra & Frankie Prevatt 6th gen.
J. P. Prevatt and Eva (Johnson) Prevatt .....5th gen.
Jackie Paulette Prevatt .. .. 6th gen.
Lilly (Prevatt) Grantham and Horace Grantham.....5th gen.
Junior, James Grantham, Dianne and Loretta Grantham 6th gen.
Mamie Belle (Prevatt) Carter and Roy Carter..... 5th gen.
Widma Carter and Ella (Delegal) Carter ..... 6th gen.
Dwane Carter and Sarah (Canady) Carter ..... 6th gen.
Eddie Roy, Kenneth Dwane Carter, Debra Lynn Carter 7th gen.
Voncille (Carter) Blackman and Bill Blackman ... 6th gen.
Bonnie Fay, Janice Lucille and Elizabeth Ann Blackman 7th gen.
Mildred (Carter) Avery and Lavern Avery ..... 6th gen.
Julia Belinda Avery ..... 7th gen.
Shirley (Carter) Byran and Leon Ray Bryan ..... 6th gen.
Gregory Leon Bryan ..... 7th gen.
James Donald and Linda Gail Carter ..... 6th gen.
Frank Prevatt and Ida (Avery) Prevatt . . .. 4th gen.
Haskell Prevatt and Willie (Starling) Prevatt ..... 5th gen.
Lamarr Prevatt and Bobbie Jean (House) Prevatt ..... 6th gen.
Marvin Prevatt and Gail (Arnold) Prevatt ..... 6th gen.
Cheryl Prevatt ..... 7th gen.
Wendel Prevatt and Ann (Law) Prevatt ..... 6th gen.
Jimmy Prevatt .... 7th gen.
Wehletka (Prevatt) Bryan and Richard Bryan ..... 6th gen.
Paula, Dianne and Janice Bryan ..... 7th gen.
Vanice Prevatt and Eula (Vann) Prevatt ..... 5th gen.
Collee Prevatt and R. A. (Howard) Prevatt .....5th gen.
Ray Prevatt and Peggy (Williams) Prevatt ..... 6th gen.
Randal Prevatt, Anet Prevatt ... . 6th gen.
Brooks Prevatt and Florence (Woods) Prevatt..... 5th gen.

Betty (Prevatt) Quattlebum and Harold Quattlebum.....6th gen.
Benjamin Mikell Quattlebum ..... 7th gen.
Caroline (Prevatt) Crosier and Richard T. Crosier.....6th gen.
Keith Richard Crosier ..... 7th gen.
Dale Prevatt ..... 6th gen.
F. M. Prevatt and Loyce (Wynn) Prevatt .....5th gen.
Gary Prevatt ..... 6th gen.
Annie (Prevatt) Sherrod and Jim Sherrod ..... 5th gen.
Neal Sherrod and Betsy (Willson) Sherrod ..... 6th gen.
Allen Sherrod and Mattie Lou (English) Sherrod .....6th gen.
Stell Ann Sherod ..... 6th gen.
Treaty (Prevatt) Osteen and Carl Osteen ..... 5th gen.
Bobby Osteen ..... 6th gen.
Nita (Prevatt) Ross and John W. Ross ..... 5th gen.
Johnnie, Charles and Ronald Miller Ross Deborah and
Linda Ross ..... 6th gen.
Sarah (Prevatt) Crews and Jim Crews ..... 4th gen.
Owen Crews and Clyde (Warren) Crews ..... 5th gen.
James and Charles Crews .....6th gen.
Fred, Harold and Jim Crews and William Crews ..... 5th gen.
Lucille (Crews) Roberts and Bud Roberts ..... 5th gen.
Ruby (Roberts) and Donald Johns and Phillip Baker..... 6th gen.
James Donald and George Lee Johns, Juanita Christine,
Lucy, Jo Ann, Lena Caroline Johns, Sharon Kay Baker 7th gen.
Harold Crews and Ethel (Gibbs) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Jimmy Crews, Joe Ann Crews ..... 6th gen.
Jim Crews and Laverne (Clinton) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Patricia Crews ..... 6th gen.
Cora Belle (Prevatt) Bates and Noah Bates ..... 4th gen.
Agnes (Prevatt) Albritton (d) and Henry Albritton (d).....4th gen.
Lawrence, Arthur (d), Elmer (d), Cozzie, J. W. and F. M.
Albritton (d), Zena Lee (d), Annice (d), Maggie, Clara
Belle and Helen Albritton ..... 5th gen.
Lawrence Albritton and Edwina Louise (Corbett) Albritton 5th gen.
Charles Albritton and Barbara Ann (Dukes) Albritton ..... 6th gen.
Charles Dennis, Jr., and Lawrence Wenton Albritton .... 7th gen.
Susan and Patricia Albritton .....7th gen.
Bascom Albritton and Eunice (Thomas) Albritton ..... 6th gen.
Maurice Albritton, Kathrena Albritton .....7th gen.
Tommy Albritton and Mira Cumi (Williams) Albritton ... 6th gen.
Tina Eileen Albritton ..... 7th gen.
Harold Albritton ..... 6th gen.
Arthur Albritton (d) and Amanda (Dale) Albritton ..... 5th gen.
Leon, Bebe and Mike Albritton, Nancy Albritton.....6th gen.
Elmer Albritton (d) and Nora (Ogden) Albritton..... 5th gen.
C. J., Clifford, Lloyd and Ellis Gene Albritton, Lilly Mae,
Quida Catherine and Gwendolyn Albritton ..... 6th gen.
Cozzie Albritton and Cora Lee (Alford) Albritton ..... 5th gen.
Jimmy Albritton, ... 6th gen.
Norma Jean (Albritton) Darley and James Darley.....6th gen.

David Darley ..... 7th gen.
Shirley (Albritton) Sutton and Junior Sutton .....6th gen.
Tina Marie and Tammy Sutton .....7th gen.
Jo Ann Albritton ..... 6th gen.
J. W. Albritton and Gertrude (Cushion) Albritton..... 5th gen.
Jerry Albritton ..... 6th gen.
F. M. Albritton (d) ..... 5th gen.
Zone Lee (Albritton) (d) ..... 5th gen.
Annice (Albritton) Adams (d) and John Adams ..... 5th gen.
T. J. and W. P. Adams (d) ..... 6th gen.
Myrtle (Adams) and Bob Hyde .....6th gen.
Myra and Vera Mae Adams ..... 6th gen.
Maggie (Albritton) Vining and Kie Vining ..... 5th gen.
Frank Kie Vining Jr., and Geneve (.) Vining ..... 6th gen.
James Kie III and Lonnie Vining ..... 7th gen.
Ernest James Vining ..... 6th gen.
Ruby (Vining) Colson and John Colson ..... 6th gen.
Lucille (Vining) Coats and Arnold Coats ..... 6th gen.
Sharon Lucille Coats ..... 7th gen.
Clara Belle (Albritton) Purdy and Wilbur Purdy ..... 5th gen.
Wilbur Leroy and Grafton Henry Purdy, Clarice Pudry..... 6th gen.
Helen (Albritton) Wilcox and John D. Wilcox ..... 5th gen.
Johnny Earl Wilcox, Helen Wilcox .....6th gen.
5th gen. 11, 6th gen. 35, 7th gen. 8. Total descendants 54.
Totals for Elizabeth Prevatt Family: 4th gen. 5, 5th gen. 21
6th gen. 78, 7th gen. 29. Total number descendants 143.
Frances (Prevatt) Crews (d) and David Crews (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Sam, Jim (d), Willie (d), Lee and Inf. Crews (d)
Sallie, Etta, Abbie, Kate (d), Emma and Mamie Crews..... 4th gen.
Sam Crews and Essie (Middleton) Crews and Freda
(Syfron) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Elwell Crews and Joree (Monteith) Crews .....5th gen.
Samuel Gilmore David John, Allen Bradford, Charles Edward,
Robert Hood, Raymond Paul and Stanley Joseph Crews... 5th gen.
Evelyn (Crews) Carter and Tone Carter ..... 5th gen.
Hazel (Crews) Savage and Johnnie B. Savage ..... 5th gen.
Freda Virginia (Crews) Simms and Wm. E. Simms.....5th gen.
Alice Frances and Caroline Yvonne Crews ..... 5th gen.
Jim Crews and Leona (Long) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Lee Crews and Ethel (Pickett) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Dave Lee Crews, Jr., and Margaret (Smith) Crews .....5th gen.
David Lee III, Regina and Penelope Crews .....6th gen.
Lois (Crews) Justiss and Joe Justiss ..... 5th gen.
William Joe (Billy) Justiss ..... 6th gen.
Lucille (Crews) Price and Eustis Greene and Alford Price 5th gen.
Elizabeth (Greene) McCoy and Robert McCoy ..... 6th gen.
Stephen and Mikael McCoy and Debra McCoy..... 7th gen.
Barbara (Crews) McGraw and George McGraw ..... 5th gen.
George McGraw, Jr., and Gwendolyn McGraw..... 6th gen.
Mattie Lee (Crews) Waltzer and Edwin Waltzer ..... 5th gen.

Lynn Waltzer ..... 6th gen.
Ethel (Crews) Sands and Herbert Junior Sands, Sr., and Londa B. Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Herbert Junior Sands, Jr., Londa B. Rhoden Jr., and Kenneth Rhoden ..... 6th gen.
Juanita (Crews) Lane and Eugene Lane ..... 5th gen.
Ronald Engene Lane and Linda and Brenda Lane ..... 6th gen.
Sally (Crews) Pickett and Jack Pickett ..... 4th gen.
Willis (d), Clarence (d), Earl, David, Johnnie, Ira and Floyd Pickett, Eva Pickett (d) ..... 5th gen.
Willis Jackson Pickett and Lettie (Tanner) Pickett 5th gen.
Thelma (Pickett) Wester and J. H. Higginbotham and Ernest Wester 6th gen.
John Higginbotham, Barbara and Shirley Higginbotham Nolan, Ray and Donny Webster ..... 7th gen.
Gracie (Pickett) Anderson and Wm. B. Anderson and M. P. McClain, Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Sylvia (McClain) Smith and George Smith ..... 7th gen.
Sylvia Smith ..... 8th gen.
M. P. McClain III, Ira Anderson and Gail Anderson . . . 7th gen.
Bertha (Pickett) Salmon and Enoch Ward and Ronnie Salmon 6 gen.
Ronnie Salmon, Patsy and Sandra Salmon ..... 7th gen.
Gladys (Pickett) Thorton and Jay Thorton ..... 6th gen.
Jimmy, Ronald and Allen Thorton, Fay, Donna, Wanda and Gloria Thorton ..... 7th gen.
Ethel (Pickett) Steed and Ollie Steed ..... 6th gen.
Clayton Steed, Cathy and Brenda Steed ..... 7th gen.
Doris (Pickett) Canupp and Caroll Carter & Walter Canupp 6th gen.
Ervin Canupp, Linda Canupp ..... 7th gen.
W. J. Pickett and Annette (Giddens) Pickett ..... 6th gen.
Cherry, Delilah, Debra and Frankie Glen Pickett .....7th gen.
Clarence Pickett (d) and Vera Catherine (Russell) Pickett .. 5th gen.
Eliard Lee Pickett and Mae (Bennett) Pickett .....6th gen.
Eliard Lee Jr., Daniel and Ronald Pickett ..... 7th gen.
Russell Alan Pickett and Deloris (Smith) Pickett..... 6th gen.
Russell Alan Jr., Christopher Pickett, Catherine Pickett 7th gen.
Eva Earline (Pickett) Hackett and Ross Hackett ..... 6th gen.
Rober Ross and Stephen Christopher Hackett ..... 7th gen.
Virginia Forest (Hackett) Tison and Richard Elwood Tison 7 gen.
Earl C. Pickett and Crystal (Hysler) Pickett ..... 5th gen.
Earl E. and Harie (Headley) Pickett ..... 6th gen.
Donald and Norman Pickett, and Linda Pickett ..... 7th gen.
Edward Laverne Pickett and Lena (Hanna) Pickett ..... 6th gen.
Rebecca, Glenda and Inf. Pickett (d) .....7th gen.
John Thomas Pickett and Joyce (Moody) Pickett ..... 6th gen.
John Thomas, Jr., and Robbie Pickett .. .. 7th gen.
Wm. Henry Pickett and Patricia (Reddy) Pickett ..... 6th gen.
Patricia Ann Pickett ..... 7th gen.
Marion Lee Pickett and Yvonne (Cordell) Pickett ..... 6th gen.
Sylvester Harrison and Myrrell Pickett ..... 6th gen.

Winifred Geraldine (Pickett) Thomas and Robert G. Marshall and J. Bob Thomas ..... 6th gen.
Robert Gage and Davis Marshall, Teresa Ann, Patricia Ann and Donna Jean Marshall ..... 7th gen.
Betty Joe (Pickett) Braddock and Everett Lee Braddock... 6th gen.
Lonnie Everett and David Allen Braddock, Betty Marie Braddock ..... 7th gen.
Shirley Mae (Pickett) Leuders and Howard Leuders .....6th gen.
Shirlene Leuders ..... 7th gen.
David Pickett and Helen Elma (Patterson) Pickett .....5th gen.
David Pickett, Jr., and Mary Lucille (Jones) Pickett .... 6th gen.
David Pickett III ..... 7th gen.
Charles Aubrey Pickett and Peggy (Ageson) Pickett and Lorraine (Varst) Pickett ..... 6th gen.
Charles Aubrey and Stephen Charles Pickett, Peggy Ann, Patricia and Ruth Pickett ..... 7th gen.
Ronald Pickett and Caroline (Ruth) (Graft) Pickett.....6th gen.
Wayne Alan and James Ronald Pickett ..... 7th gen.
Gary Lamarr Pickett ..... 6th gen.
Deloris (Pickett) Newsome and William Stanley Newsome 6th gen.
Devra Ann Newsome ..... 7th gen.
Johnnie Pickett and Myrtle (Reddick) Pickett ..... 5th gen.
Jo Ann (Pickett) Searcy and Wm. Searcy ..... 6th gen.
Joel, Lourie and Timmy Searcy ..... 7th gen.
Loretta Caroline Pickett ..... 6th gen.
Ira Pickett and Bertie Lee (Johns) Pickett .....5th gen.
Larry Pickett, Linda Pickett ..... 6th gen.
Floyd Pickett and Bertice (Brock) Pickett and Ruby (Conners) Pickett ..... 5th gen.
Dorothy (Pickett) Carver and Billy Carver ..... 6th gen.
James Carver ..... 7th gen.
Genette (Pickett) Smith and Charles Smith .....6th gen.
Floyd and Charles Smith, Dianne Smith ..... 7th gen.
Clara, Faye and Patricia Pickett ..... 6th gen.
5th gen. 8, 6th gen. 34, 7th gen. 72, 8th gen. 1. Total number descenants 115.

Emma (Crews) Gardner and Charley Gardner ..... 4th gen.
Clyde, Cecil Lawrence. Ollie and Odis Garner
Mamie Lee, Myrtis, Joyce and Betty Gardner ..... 5th gen.
Clyde Gardner and Elsie (Carter) Gardner ..... 5th gen.
Robert and Jimmy Gardner
Sandra, Sharon and Deloris Gardner ..... 6th gen.
Cecil Gardner and Laverne (Owens) Gardner ..... 5th gen.
Leverna Gayle Gardner ..... 6th gen.
Lawrence Gardner and Billy (Moore) Gardner and Delilah (Fulwood) Gardner ..... 5th gen.

David Williams and Kenneth Gardner
Gayle and Sharon Gardner ..... 6th gen.

Ollie Gardner and Julia (Crane) Gardner.....5th gen.

Lewis Stephen and Donald Eugene Gardner ..... 6th gen.

Minnie Lee (Gardner Wingate and Myres Wingate ..... 5th gen.

Charles and Johnny Wingate, Annette Wingate ..... 6th gen.

Odis Gardner and Kathleen (McQueen) Gardner.....5th gen.

Leonard Irving Gardner, Emily Elaine Gardner ..... 6th gen.

Charles Wingate and Melba (Carter) Wingate ..... 6th gen.

Annette (Wingate) Mangum and Rex Mangum ..... 6th gen.

Eddie Jimmy Mangum, Terry Ann Mangum .....7th gen.

Myrtis (Gardner) Pennison and Jim Pennison .... 5th gen.
Fred and Ormond Pennison, Marilyn, Bobby, Linda,

Laura, Carlina and Kathy Pennison .... 6th gen.

Joyce (Gardner) Smith and J. P. Smith ... . 5th gen.

Bill and Robert Smith, Nancy and Darlene Smith..... 6th gen.

Betty (Gardner) Warwick and Floyd Warwick .....5th gen.

Joseph Floyd Warwick, Susan Carol, Donnie Kaye Warwick 6th gen.

5th gen. 9, 6th gen. 33, 7th gen. 2. Total number descendants 44.

Abbie (Crews) Kelly and Mike Pickett and Jim Kelly.....4th gen.

Mike Pickett, Jr., and Helen (Greene) Pickett .....5th gen.
Carol and Marilyn Pickett, Michael Jefferson Pickett ..... 6th gen.
Eldee (Pickett) Sara and Byrdia Sara ..... 5th gen.

Etta (Crews) Pickett and Orison Pickett ..... 4th gen.

Kate (Crews) Higginbotham (d) and Cyrus Higginbotham.....4th gen.
Ethel (Higginbotham) Hawley and Heyward Butler and
Stuart Hawley ..... 5th gen.
Heyward Sidney Butler, Jr., and Ethel Kathleen Hawley.... 6th gen.

Mamie (Crews) Shuman and Thomas Joshua Shuman.....4th gen.

Totals for Frances (Prevatt) Crews: 4th gen. 12, 5th gen. 40, 6th gen. 89, 7th gen. 77, 8th gen. 1. Total number descendants 219.

Totals for Sarah (Williams) Prevatt: 3rd gen. 5, 4th gen.. 47, 5th gen. 206, 6th gen. 385, 7th gen. 197, 8th gen. 1. Total number descendants 841.
See grand totals for Sarah (Williams, Prevatt) Crews beyond the geneology of Crews family.

Sarah (Williams, Prevatt) Crews

Sarah (Williams, Prevatt) Crews (d) and John Crews (d) .... 2nd gen.

Joseph Milton (d), Lew (Dutch), John and James Crews (d)
Katie and Mamie Crews (d) ..... 3rd gen.

Joseph Milton Crews (d) and Eady (Register) Crews (d) .... 3rd gen.
John and David Crews, Sarah (d), Eva, Viola, Mattie,
Fannie and Nellie Crews ..... 4th gen.
John Walter Crews and Lillie (Hurst) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Ozzie Crews and Katherine (Johnson) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Lucille and Deloris Ann Crews ..... 6th gen.
Willie Crews and Letha (Williams) Crews) ..... 5th gen.
Willie Crews, Jr., Barbara Ann and Williene Crews
Laurie (d) and Inf. Crews ..... 5th gen.
Lucille (Crews) Simonetz and Henry Simonetz ..... 6th gen.
David C. Crews and Eady (Register) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Sarah (Crews) Hall (d) and James Arthur Hall ..... 4th gen.
James Elmer Hall and Virginia (Robinson) Hall ..... 5th gen.
James Stanley Hall, Sarah Ann, Martha Joe and Silvia
Jean Hall ..... 6th gen.
Joseph Lonnie Hall and Lola Mae (Smith) Hall ..... 5th gen.
Lonnie Wayne Hall, Sharon Elaine Hall ..... 6th gen.
Florence (Hall) Terry and Harry H. Terry ..... 5th gen.
Betty June Terry ..... 6th gen.
Clara Mae (Hall) McDaniel and Robert Wilson McDaniel 5th gen.
Randall Scott McDaniel, Sarah Dianne McDaniel ..... 6th gen.
Eva (Crews) Jones and L. W. Jones ..... 4th gen.
Viola (Crews) Bullard and Guilford Waldron and J. N.
Bullard ..... 4th gen.
Rosetta (Waldron) Keen and Gus King and Byron Keen .. 5th gen.
Wayne and Shelton Roy Keen, Edward Keen, Dorthy
King, Byronelle and Voncille Keen ..... 6th gen.
Essie (Waldron) Hall and Juanell Hall ..... 5th gen.
Dwight Hall, Emma Jean, Carolyn and
Thelma Ann Hall ..... 6th gen.
Gladys (Waldron) Hill and James Hill ..... 5th gen.
Howard Hill, Gene Hill
Joe Ann, Glenda Kay and Dianne Hill ..... 6th gen.
Annie (Crews) (d) and Claren Bullard ..... 4th gen.
Eunice (Bullard) Little and Clifton Little ..... 5th gen.
Donald, Harold, Jimmy, Russell, Gregory and Phillip Little
Annie Ruth, Sandra and Jean Little ..... 6th gen.
Jewell (Bullard) Petty and Charles Petty ..... 5th gen.
Eddy and Randall Petty, Edith Sharlene Petty ..... 6th gen.
William Clyde Bullard and June (Christie) Bullard..... 5th gen.
Mattie (Crews) Eddy and Bert Eddy (d) .....4th gen.
Albert Eddy and Corrine (Crawford) Eddy.....5th gen.
Tommy and Jerry Eddy ..... 6th gen.

Joe Eddy and Vera (Crews) Eddy ..... 5th gen.
Vickie and Pauline Eddy, Joseph Christopher Eddy..... 6th gen.
Aliene (Eddy) Burdette and David Burdette ..... 5th gen.
Bonnie Faye and Barbara Jean Burdette ..... 6th gen.
Bessie Lee (Eddy) Clark and Richard Clark..... 5th gen.
Wayne Clark, Ann and Darlene Clark ..... 6th gen.
Bernice (Eddy) Harris and Fred Harris ..... 5th gen.
Anthony Fred Harris, Donna Jean, Chyrl Anne Harris 6th gen.
Jewell Eddy ..... 5th gen.
Fannie (Crews) Hubbard and William Hubbard ..... 4th gen.
Alden Hubbard and Wanda (Lee) Hubbard ..... 5th gen.
Elton (d), Alden Jr., and Edwin Hubbard (d)
Cheryl Hubbard ..... 6th gen.
Doris (Hubbard) Nichols and Ronald Nichols ..... 5th gen.
Ronald Nichols, Jr., Vernelle (d), Sandra & Karen Nichols 6th gen.
Nellie (Crews) Wilson and Frank Wilson ..... 4th gen.
Junior, Tommy Joe and Gary Wilson ..... 5th gen.
Jimmy Wilson and Voncille (Eiserman) Wilson ..... 5th gen.
Elaine and Yvonne Wilson ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 8, 5th gen. 28, 6th gen. 59. Total number descendants 95.

Lew (Dutch) Crews and Wealthie (Avery) Crews (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Johnnie (d), Clayton, Walter, James Guy Crews Pearl
Crews (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Clayton Crews and Julia (Hogan) Crews ..... 4th gen.
J. W. Crews and Vivian (Krager) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Ruby (Crews) Clement and Kindred Clement ..... 5th gen.
Johnny Clement ..... 6th gen.
Lila Pearl (Crews) Burton and Keith Burton ..... 5th gen.
Glen Marvin Burton ..... 6th gen.
Walter Crews and Mabel (Wethington) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Leslie Crews and Virginia (Norris) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Gordon Crews and Shirley Ann (Whitney) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Deborah Ann Crews ..... 6th gen.
Donny Crews and Emily Jo (Brumels) ..... 5th gen.
James Guy Crews and Gladys (Howell) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Ronald Crews and Eunice (Smith) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Cecelia Crews ..... 6th gen.
Dorothy (Crews) Buggle and Richard Buggle ..... 5th gen.
Danny and Johnny Buggle ..... 6th gen.
Pearl (Crews) Eiland (d) and Bernard Eiland ..... 4th gen.
Marie (Eiland) Greer and Robert Greer ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 5, 5th gen. 9, 6th gen. 6. Total number descendants 20.

John Crews and Lu Ella (Avery) Crews (d) ..... 3rd gen.
James Charles (d), John Pasco, Julian Monroe and Ellis Paul
Crews, Jesse Darnell, Sarah Emily, Lou Edna, and Mamie
Harlow Crews ..... 4th gen.
John Pasco Crews and Shellie Elizabeth (Chastaine) Crews ...4th gen.
John Henry and Selwin Crews ... 5th gen.

Eloise Elizabeth (Crews) Faul and Norman Faul..... 5th gen.
Harvey and John Willard Faul, Barbara & Elaine (Tiny) Faul ..... 6th gen.

Julian Monroe Crews and Agnes Virginia (Williams) Crews .. 4th gen.
James Robert (Bobbie) Crews and Jo Ann (Wheeler) Crews 5th gen.
James Robert Crews, Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Ellis Paul Crews and Helen Workman (Lindsey) Crews ..... 4th gen.
John William Crews and Caroline Sue (Anderson) Crews .. 5th gen.
John William Crews, Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Jessie Darnell (Crews) Smith and Lonzo Smith 4th gen.
Lonzo Smith Jr., and Audrey (Johnson) Smith ..... 5th gen.
Mary Ella (Smith) Foret and James Foret ..... 5th gen.
David Foret ..... 6th gen.
Sarah Emily (Crews) Parker and Hazel Needham Parker 4th gen.
Hazel Geanette (Parker) and Stephen Hughes and Mr. Dill 5th gen.
Linda Faye Parker and Inf. Dill ..... 6th gen.
Ela Euretha (Parker) Mobley and Raymond Howell Mobley 5th gen.
Kathy Mobley ..... 6th gen.
Gloria Ann Parker ..... 5th gen.
Lou Edna (Crews) Goff and Howard B. Goff ..... 4th gen.
Howard Wesley Goff and Caroline (Droft) Goff ..... 5th gen.
John Leslie Goff ..... 5th gen.
Ella Azalee (Goff) Gamble and John A. Gamble ..... 5th gen.
John Haword Gamble ..... 6th gen.
Meda Caroline Goff ..... 5th gen.

Mamie Harlow (Crews) Jones and Elsie Jones ..... 4th gen.
John Charles Jones ..... 5th gen.
Ellen Lattrelle (Jones) Croft and J. N. Croft ..... 5th gen.
Ronny and John Russel (Rusty) Croft ..... 6th gen.
Barbara Ann (Jones) McGlammary and Jim Lee McGlammary ..... 5th gen.
Michael and Davis McGlammary 6th gen.
4th gen. 8, 5th gen. 16, 6th gen. 14. Total number descendants 38.

James H. Crews (d) and Lilly (Combs) Crews (d)..... 3rd gen.
Cobe, John, Willie and Lonnie Crews
Essie A, Betty Cornelia (Nealie) and Bessie Crews.....4th gen.
Cobe Crews and Rose (Mills) Crews .....4th gen.
Hazel Crews ..... 5th gen.
Ernestine (Crews) Waring and Gordon Waring .....5th gen.
Johnny Waring, Rebecca Jane Waring ..... 6th gen.
Leon and Harry Crews ..... 5th gen.
John Crews and Bessie (Jennings) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Johnny Crews ..... 5th gen.
Willie Crews and Florence Stalvey Crews (d) .....4th gen.
Paul Crews ..... 5th gen.
William Lee Crews and Louise (Dicks) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Sherry Ann Crews ..... 6th gen.
Vernon Crews and Enoree (Witt) Crews ..... 5th gen.

Dale and Gary Crews ... . 6th gen.
Louise (Crews) Clements and Ivan Clements ..... 5th gen.
Ikie Kinsey Clements, Deborah Louise Clements ..... 6th gen.
Jackie and Barbara Crews .. .. 5th gen.
Lonnie Crews and Inez (Cox) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Bobby (d) and Lawrence Crews (d) ..... 5th gen.
Algenia (Crews) Vajda and Steven Vajda ..... 5th gen.
Stephen Vajda, Algenia Vajda ..... 6th gen.
Inabelle (Crews) Cilluffo and John Ciluffo ..... 5th gen.
Scott Allen Ciluffo and Bonnie Ann Ciluffo ..... 6th gen.
Essie A. "Pencie" (Crews) Tyre and L. W. Tyre, Sr. (d) .... 4th gen.
Charles F. Tyre and Mattie (Williams) Tyre ..... 5th gen.
Ralph Tyre and Ruth (Lord) Tyre .. .. 6th gen.
Franklin G. Tyre ... . 6th gen.
Ray L. Tyre and Ednae Mae Markham Tyre ..... 5th gen.
Lonnie R. Tyre, Larita Tyre ..... 6th gen.
L. W. Tyre, Jr., and Martha (Anderson) Tyre ..... 5th gen.
Kenneth Tyre and Beverly Tyre ..... 6th gen.
Warren G. Tyre and Juanita Briker (Robertson) Tyre ..... 5th gen.
Sonja Robertson Tyre ..... 6th gen.
J. D. Tyre and Jo (Reyburo) Tyre ..... 5th gen.
Richard and Donald Tyre, Brenda and Wanda Tyre ..... 6th gen.
James Henry Tyre and Dorothy (Page) Tyre..... 5th gen.
Wilford W. Tyre and Hazel (Shaw) Tyre ..... 5th gen.
Steve and Donnie Tyre ..... 6th gen.
Lois (Tyre) Davis and Halley Davis ..... 5th gen.
Dale and Keith Davis ..... 5th gen.
Evelyn Tyre) Carter and J. B. Carter ..... 5th gen.
Sarah Ann, Beverly, Betty Lee and Carmel Faith Carter 6th gen.
Algie Lee (Tyre) Glen and Johnny Glenn ..... 5th gen.
Johnny Glenn, Jr., ... 6th gen.
Lillie Mae (d) and Martha Tyre (d) Twins Tyre (d) ..... 5th gen.
Betty Cornelia 'Nealie' (Crews) Stalvey and Perry Stalvey (d) 4th gen.
Pleze (Stalvey) Wells and Jack Wells .. .. 5th gen.
Shirley Mae Stalvey .... 6th gen.
Lillie Mae (Stalvey) Butler and Edward Butler..... 5th gen.
Gene Butler, Patricia Butler ..... 6th gen.
Letha (Stalvey) Whiddon and Louis Hart & Adolph Whiddon 5th gen.
Tommy Hart and Barbara Hart ..... 6th gen.
Bessie (Crews) Johns (d) and Charlie Johns (d) ..... 4th gen.
Lillie Gertrude (Johns) Alderman and Otis Alderman..... 5th gen.
Comma Robert Alderman and Delia Elizabeth (McCatherine) Alderman ..... 6th gen.
Roger Gordon Alderman (d) Inf. Alderman, Robert Wayne Alderman .. .. 7th gen.
William Ralph and James Howell Alderman
Jacqueline Edith Alderman ..... 6th gen.
Billy Alderman and Betty (Boyer) Alderman..... 6th gen.
Leon Johns and Belle (Lawless) Johns ..... 5th gen.

George Lonnie Johns and Irene (Bustle) Johns ..... 5th gen.
Michael and George Lonnie Johns, Jr. Kaye Johns.....6th gen.
Jonah Ralph Johns and Patricia (Hughes) Johns .....5th gen.
Ralph Johns, Jr., Maggie and Billie Jean Johns.....6th gen.
Charles Perry Johns and Helen (Sowell) Johns ..... 5th gen.
Bertha Elizabeth (Johns) Plymmons and John Paul Plymmons ..... 5th gen.
Clifton Paul Plymmons, Jennifer Lynn & Debra Jean Plymmons ..... 6th gen.

4th gen. 7, 5th gen. 35, 6th gen. 46, 7th gen. 2. Total descendants 90.

Katherine (Katie, Crews) Albritton and Dave Albritton .... 3rd gen.
Since, Math, John and Cleve Albritton, Mamie Albritton .... 4th gen.
Since Albritton and Janine (Spradley) Albritton ..... 4th gen.
Dorothy (Albritton) Hall and A. A. Hall ..... 5th gen.
Melissa Hall ..... 6th gen.
Eunice (Albritton) Norris and Wilbur Norris ..... 5th gen.
Ronny Norris ..... 6th gen.
Elsie Albritton ..... 5th gen.
Math Albritton and Fanny (Jordan) ..... 4th gen.
Lee Albritton and Pauline (Hobson) Albritton ..... 5th gen.
David, Leo Jr., and Billy Albritton Barbara and Patsy Albritton ..... 6th gen.
Jewell (Albritton) Webb and George Webb ..... 5th gen.
Lavon (Webb) ..... 6th gen.
Jean ..... 7th gen.
Shirley (Webb) ..... 6th gen.
Clinton Webb ..... 6th gen.
Marie (Albritton) Taylor and John Taylor ..... 5th gen.
Pauline (Taylor) Strickland and Strickland .... 6th gen.
Vera Albritton (d) ..... 5th gen.
Beverly and Patsy Taylor ..... 5th gen.
John Albritton (d) and Ernie (Raulerson) Albritton ..... 4th gen.
Jesse Albritton and Minnie Ola (Knight) Albritton ..... 5th gen.
Donald James Albritton, Janice Dianne & Cindy Albritton 6th gen.
Rollie Albritton and Annie (Owens) Albritton ..... 5th gen.
David Albritton, Catherine Albritton ..... 6th gen.
David (d) and Inf. Albritton (d) ..... 5th gen.
Bessie (Albritton) Keene and Perry Keene ..... 5th gen.
Kennedy Keene and Shirley (Blow) Keene ..... 6th gen.
Kenny and James Owen Keene, Teresa Keene ..... 7th gen.
Gerald, Franklin and Dewey Keene
Hallie Jean and Gloria Keene ..... 6th gen.
Lessie Mae (Albritton) Norris and Charley Norris ..... 5th gen.
Ferry, Jimmy and John Paul Albritton, Betty Mae..... 6th gen.
Catherine (Albritton) Sweat and Mr. Weaver and Douglas Sweat ..... 5th gen.

Barbara and Maxine Weaver, Chester Sweat..... 6th gen.
Ida Lee (Albritton) Clark and Irving Clark.....5th gen.
Leroy Clark .. .. 6th gen.
Cleve Albritton and Maude (Spradley) Albritton .....4th gen.
C. J. Albritton and Frances (Brown) Albritton and
Sally (Berry) Albritton .... 5th gen.
Marie (Albritton) Phillips and Paul Phillips ..... 6th gen.
Wayne Phillips, Jan and Shirley Phillips ..... 7th gen.
Allen and David Albritton, Andrea Jean, Alice, Annette
and Linda Albritton ... . 6th gen.
Clifton Albritton and Vernell (Pierce) Albritton..... 5th gen.
Winton and Michael Albritton, Teresa Albritton ..... 6th gen.
Ralph Albritton and Patsy (Powell) Albritton ..... 5th gen.
Steve Randall Albritton ..... 6th gen.
Mildred (Albritton) Thomas and D. N. Thomas ..... 5th gen.
Ray Thomas, Laurie Thomas ..... 6th gen.
Dessie (Albritton) Meeks and Leon Meeks ..... 5th gen.
Alvin and Gary Meeks, Shirley & Charlotte Meeks ..... 6th gen.
Mamie (Albritton) Thomas and Johnnie Thomas ..... 4th gen.
Barney Thomas and Pearl (Foley) Thomas ..... 5th gen.
Barney Thomas, Jr. .... 6th gen.
Johnnie Thomas and Shirley (Craig) Thomas .....5th gen.
Johnnie Jr., and David Thomas .....6th gen.
Sadie Thomas ..... 5th gen.
Jesse Thomas and Shirley (Witt) Thomas ..... 6th gen.
Danny Thomas and Dianne Thomas ..... 7th gen.
Jimmy Thomas and Martha (Roberts) Thomas.....6th gen.
Terry Ann Thomas ..... 7th gen.
Clarice (Thomas) Lynch and Foy Lynch ..... 6th gen.
Rickie and Wadell Lynch, Sylvia Lynch .....7th gen.
Hazel (Thomas) Simmons and Robert Simmons..... 5th gen.
Edward Eugene Simmons ..... 6th gen.
Lola Mae (Thomas) Gane and Johnnie Gane ..... 5th gen.
Inez (Thomas) Sumner and Gus Sumner ..... 5th gen.
Roland, Wayne, & Randy Sumner, Rexanne Sumner.....6th gen.
Cora Belle (Thomas) Waldron and Claude Waldron ..... 5th gen.
Rodney Waldron, Linda Carol Waldron ..... 6th gen.
Beulah (Thomas) Waldron and M. K. Waldron .....5th gen.
Robert, Tommy, Gene (d) and Wendel Waldron (d) ..... 6th gen.
Evelyn (Thomas) Devore and Harold Devore .....5th gen.
Harold Devore, Jr., Lavon Devore ..... 6th gen.
Mamie (Crews) Avery (d) and Charley Avery (d) .....3rd gen.

Total for Katie (Crews) Albritton 4th gen. 5, 5th gen. 29, 6th gen. 62, 7th gen. 9. Total number descendants 105.

Total for Sarah (Williams) Crews: 3rd gen. 6, 4th gen. 33, 5th gen. 117, 6th gen. 187,, 7th gen. 11. Total number descendants 354.

Grand total of number of descendants for Sarah (Williams, Prevatt) Crews: 3rd gen. 11, 4th gen. 80, 5th gen. 323, 6th gen. 582, 7th gen. 208, 8th gen. 1. Total number descendants 1195.

Polly Ann (Williams) Thompson

Polly Ann (Williams) Thompson and William Thompson ..... 2nd gen.
William Carroll (d), James L. (d) and Grover Cleveland Thompson, Zulie (d), Ellen (d), Maggie (d), Victoria (d) and Belle Thompson (d) ..... 3rd gen.
William Carroll Thompson (d) and Mattie (Combs) Thompson (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Joseph, James Carlisle, Cooper C. Thompson, Lossie, Edith and Irma Thompson ..... 4th gen.
Joseph Thompson and Cora (Williams) Thompson ..... 4th gen.
William Joseph, Jr., and Roy Lee Thompson (d) ..... 5th gen.
William Leslie Thompson and Doris (Driggers) Thompson 5th gen.
William Leslie Thompson, Jr., and Bonnie (Gold) Thompson ..... 6th gen.
Pride Randall and Curt David Thompson ..... 7th gen.
Gayle Thompson ..... 5th gen.
James Willard Thompson, Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Geneva (Thompson) Lyons and Woodrow Boree and Jake R. Lyons ..... 5th gen.
Bernice Jean (Boree) Stroud and James Robert Stroud 6th gen.
Mary Jacqueline Lyons ..... 6th gen.
James Carlisle Thompson and Ethel (Henderson) Thompson 4th gen.
Juanita (Thompson) and C. P. Adkins ..... 5th gen.
C. P. and Charley, Roberta and Jean Adkins ..... 6th gen.
Jean (Thompson) Lyons and Willie Lyons ..... 5th gen.
Geraldine Thompson and Winston Stokley ..... 5th gen.
Deloris (Thompson) Heath and Joe Heath ..... 5th gen.
Ronald Heath and Tina Heath ..... 6th gen.
Cooper C. Thompson and Lena (Rhoden) Thompson ..... 4th gen.
Charles Thompson and Lola (Conny) Thompson ..... 5th gen.
Norman Lee, Stephen Ray and Sheila Thompson ..... 6th gen.
Martha June (Thompson) Padgett and John Padgett..... 5th gen.
Lossie (Thompson) Hicks and Herman Hicks ..... 4th gen.
Nellie (Hicks) Rowe and Charley Rowe ..... 5th gen.
Myrna (Rowe) Davis and Joseph Davis ..... 6th gen.
Carolyn (Rowe) Jones and Dwight Jones ..... 6th gen.
Dwight, Jr., and Chaise Jones ..... 7th gen.
Edith (Thompson) Hicks and George Hicks ..... 4th gen.
Harold Hicks and Mabel (Liggins) Hicks..... 5th gen.
Helen (Hicks) Thrift and Ira Thrift ..... 5th gen.
Fay (Thrift) Woods and Woodrow Woods ..... 6th gen.
Dearwood Hicks and Inell (Fish) Hicks ..... 5th gen.
Woodrow Hicks, Judy Kay Hicks ..... 6th gen.
Hubert Orie Hicks ..... 5th gen.
Carroll Hicks and Catherine (Rhoden) Hicks ..... 5th gen.
Carrol Hicks, Jr., Sue, Sandra and Linda Hicks..... 6th gen.
George Dale Hicks ..... 5th gen.
Yvonne (Hicks) Hart and Robert Hart ..... 5th gen.

Robert Hart, Jr., Brenda Hart ..... 6th gen.
Irma (Thompson) Wester and Henry L. Wester..... 4th gen.
Billy Wester and Jane (Maxwell) Wester ..... 5th gen.
Irma Lee (Wester) Albritton and Wallace Allbritton..... 5th gen.
Leslie Lane Albritton ..... 6th gen.
4th gen. 6, 5th gen. 20, 6th gen. 25, 7th gen. 3. Total number of descendants 54.

James L. Thompson (d) and Minnie (Thompson) Thompson (d) 3rd gen.
Lucille Thompson ..... 4th gen.
Lucille (Thompson) McInnis ..... 4th gen.
Juanette (McInnis) Paul and Richard Paul ..... 5th gen.
Sherry Head and Ricky Paul ..... 6th gen.
Dwight McInnis, Ann, Linda and Dearah McInnis ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 1, 5th gen. 5, 6th gen. 2. Total number descendants 8.

Grover Cleveland Thompson and Ollie (Thompson) Thompson (d) 3rd gen
Grover Cleveland, Jr., and Clifford Thompson, Nellie May, Irene and Delia Thompson ..... 4th gen.
Grover Cleveland Thompson, Jr., and Deloris (Edison) Thompson and Mary (Edwards) Thompson ..... 4th gen.
Edwin Thompson ..... 5th gen.
Clifford Thompson and Catherine (Sterrett) Thompson..... 4th gen.
Clifford Forest Jr., (d), Linelle and Susan Thompson..... 5th gen.
Nellie Mae Thompson) McLain and Tobe McLain ..... 4th gen.
Irene (Thompson) Lamb and Lewis Lamb ..... 4th gen.
Barbara Jean (Lamb) Helbert and Virgil Helbert ..... 5th gen.
Delia (Thompson) McLain and Jessie McLain ..... 4th gen.
Jessica Genette McLain ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 5, 5th gen. 7. Total number descendants 12.

Zulie (Thompson) Crews (d) and Roger Crews (d) ..... 3rd gen.
William S. (d) Sidney, Clarence (d), Charles, Walter (d) Cobett and Johnnie Crews (d), Nella, Mattie, Lizzie, Annie, Nola and Nettie Crews ..... 4th gen.
William S. Crews (d) and Marzilla (Dowling) Crews (d) and Ola (Burnett) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Ulphin R. Crews and Laura (Braddock) Crews..... 5th gen.
Donald (d) and Alton Crews (d) ..... 5th gen.
W. S. Crews and Mary Lou (Townsend) Crews..... 5th gen.
Sharon Margaret and Karen Elizabeth Crews ..... 6th gen.
Dexter and Lamar Crews ..... 5th gen.
Katie (Crews) Harper and E. D. Harper ..... 5th gen.
Jimmy Harper and Pam (Miller) Harper..... 6th gen.
David Harper, Ann Harper ..... 6th gen.
Mary (Crews) Hill and Andrew Hill ..... 5th gen.
Patricia (Hill) Bryant and Jimmy Bryant ..... 6th gen.
Martha (Crews) Kelly and Frank Kelly ..... 5th gen.
Raymond Kelly and Bobbie (Bethune) Kelly .....6th gen.
Pamela Kay Kelly ..... 7th gen.
Joan (Kelly) Bentley and Paul Bentley ..... 6th gen.
Jonathan and Donald Eric Bentley ..... 7th gen.

Janice Kelly ..... 6th gen.
Lottie (Crews) Mason and Vic Mason .....5th gen.
Linda Susan Mason ..... 6th gen.
Myrtis (Crews) Dirks and Paul Dirks ..... 5th gen.
Paul Dirks, Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Bonita (Crews) Howard and Jesse F. Howard .....5th gen.
Dale Franklin Howard ..... 6th gen.
5th gen. 10, 6th gen. 12, 7th gen. 3. Total number descendants 25.

Sidney Clarence Crews (d) and Creassie (Taylor) Crews (d)... 4th gen.
Harper Lee Crews and Ruth (Johnson) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Sidney Lee Crews and Alma (Perpaul) Crews and
Irene (Knight) Crews ..... 6th gen.
Robert Lee Crews ..... 7th gen.
Lloyd Sidney Crews and Edith Myrtle Lee (Pearce) Crews .. 5th gen.
Ronny Lee Crews, Patricia Ann Crews ..... 6th gen.
Ranzo Crews ..... 5th gen.
Emily (Crews) and Roy Truman Keene (d) ..... 5th gen.
Roy Truman Keene, Jr., and Dorothy (Perpaul) Keene .... 6th gen
Dannie Roy (d) Roger and Ronnie Keene
Brenda Jean and Catherine Kay Keene ..... 7th gen.
Sidney Ray Keene and Carmen (Ere) Keene ..... 6th gen.
Silvia and Cynthia Keene ..... 7th gen.
Winnie Lee (Keene) Knight and Edward Knight ..... 6th gen.
Gary, Marshal and Roy Knight
Charlotte, Sherry and June Ellen Knight ..... 7th gen.
Barbara Jo (Keene) Hurst and Paul Hurst and Lamarr
Davison ..... 6th gen.
Larry Davison, Sandra and Dianne Davison,
Michael David Hurst, Pamela Hurst .....7th gen
Eula Crews ..... 5th gen.
Ruth (Crews) Addis and W. G. Addis ..... 5th gen.
Billy Addis, Lila and Doris Addis ..... 6th gen.
Alva (Crews) Condo and Ray Condo ..... 5th gen.
5th gen. 7, 6th gen. 10, 7th gen. 19. Total number of descendants 36.

Charles Crews and Missouri (Rewis) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Asa Crews and Gertie (Taylor) Crews (d) ..... 5th gen.
Hubert Crews and Dorothy (Ellison) Crews ..... 6th gen.
Roger and Ray Crews, Linda Gail and Sharon Kay Crews 7th gen.
Buster Crews and Sharon (Bennett) Crews ..... 6th gen.
Ferris (Crews) Johnson and Jake Johnson .....6th gen.
Roger Johnson .....7th gen.
Ferrel June (Crews) Joseph and Joe Joseph ..... 6th gen.
Barbara Lee (Crews) Price and Carl Price .....6th gen.
Michael Price, Pamalie and Gertrude Price ..... 7th gen.
Barney Crews and Hazel (Johns) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Jo Ann Crews ..... 6th gen.
J. C. Crews and Beatrice (Taylor) Crews .....5th gen.
Joyce Faye Crews ..... 6th gen.

Minnie (Crews) Raulerson and Andrew Raulerson ..... 5th gen.
Aaron Raulerson and Doris (Sikes) Raulerson ..... 6th gen.
Huey, Gary, Marcus, Steve and Jeffrey Raulerson .....7th gen.
Cecil Raulerson and Marcelle (Clark) Raulerson ..... 6th gen.
Terry Raulerson, Kathy and Gail Raulerson ..... 7th gen.
Virgil Raulerson and Marian (Brantley) Raulerson ..... 6th gen.
Glen Raulerson, Joany Raulerson ..... 7th gen.
Melvin Raulerson and Laura (Combs) Raulerson ..... 6th gen.
Elaine, Patricia and Sandra Raulerson ..... 7th gen.
Silvia Mae (Raulerson) Combs and Robert Combs ..... 6th gen.
Ronald David and Robert Allen Combs ..... 7th gen.
Ophelia (Raulerson) Lowe and Raymond Lowe ..... 6th gen.
Williae Crews (d), Lilly Crews (d) ..... 5th gen.
Nona Mae (Crews) Taylor and Ernest S. Taylor ..... 5th gen.
Junior Taylor and Mary Jean (Reeves) Taylor ..... 6th gen.
Johnny Allen and Larry Taylor
Mary Sue and Wanda Gale Taylor ..... 7th gen.
Eulace Taylor and Lu Ellen (Hardin) Taylor ..... 6th gen.
Jimmy Taylor and Helen (Brooks) Taylor .....6th gen.
Debra Roxanne Taylor ..... 7th gen.
Shirley (Taylor) Sikes and Robert Sikes ..... 6th gen.
Bobby and Marilyn Anita Sikes ..... 7th gen.
Daisy Mae (Taylor) Brown and Hershel Brown ..... 6th gen.
Gloria Jean and Marcelle Taylor ..... 6th gen.
Thelma (Crews) Starling and J. W. Starling ..... 5th gen.
Donald, Dwane and Charles Starling ..... 6th gen.
Caroline (Starling) Thomas and Bobby Thomas ..... 6th gen.
Debbie Thomas ..... 7th gen.
Elaine, Linda Sue and Eunice Marie Starling ..... 6th gen.

5th gen. 8, 6th gen. 27, 7th gen. 31. Total number descendants 66.

Corbett Crews and Della (Rewis) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Lemmie Crews and Alta (Coleman) Crews and Helen
(Harris) Crews and Margie ( ) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Donald Crews ..... 6th gen.
Vernon, Ronnie and Benny Crews ..... 6th gen.
Laverne (Crews) Morris and Buck Morris ..... 6th gen.
Linda Morris ..... 7th gen.
Geraldine Crews ..... 6th gen.
Susan and Belinda Crews ..... 6th gen.
Elbert Crews and Blanch (Harris) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Bobby and Wayne Crews, Joyce and Doraline Crews.....6th gen.
Ernest Crews and Edna (Williams) Crews .....5th gen.
Edna Lee (Crews) and Junior Hart ..... 6th gen.
Ethel, Ernestine, Earline, Joyce and Evelyn Hart ..... 6th gen.
Arthur Crews and Delma (McCulloughs) Crews ..... 5th gen.
James Crews and Denece Crews ..... 6th gen.
Harold Crews and Rita (Godwin) Crews ..... 5th gen.

Ronald and Gary Crews, Pamaline Kay Crews ..... 6th gen.
Zelia Belle (Crews) Brannen and Ellis Brannen ..... 5th gen.
James Hayward, Ellis, Jr., Billy Eugene and Lawrence Brannen ..... 6th gen.
Hazel (Brannen) Fish and Eugene Camp & Elgin Fish... 6th gen.
Lola Jean Camp and Tamra Kay Fish ..... 7th gen.
Rosa Bell Crews (d) ..... 5th gen.
Bertie Mae (Crews) Godwin and Vasco Godwin ..... 5th gen.

5th gen. 8, 6th gen. 26, 7th gen. 3. Total number descendants 37.

Walter L. Crews (d) and Linnie (Williams) Crews ..... 4th gen.

Walter Selwyn Crews, Myrtie May, Nettie Ruth Crews ..... 5th gen.
Walter S. Crews and Linda (Conger) Crews ..... 5th gen.
Ralph Crews and Gladys (Swindle) Crews and Doris (Thompson)) Crews ..... 6th gen.
Debra and Shirley Crews ..... 7th gen.
Frank Crews and Ruth (Potts) Crews ..... 6th gen.
Melissa Crews ..... 7th gen.
Myrtle E. (Crews) Shadron and Lucius Bradley & Thaxton Shadron ..... 5th gen.
Larry Shadron ..... 6th gen.
Norman Bradley and Barbara (Peters) Bradley ..... 6th gen.
Norman Lee and Edward Stevens Bradley ..... 7th gen.

May (Crews) Dotzler and Uriel Field and George Dotzler..... 6th gen.
Joyce (Fields) Harrell ..... 6th gen.
Nettie Ruth (Crews) Robinson and William Kay Robinson .. 5th gen.
Paul Robinson and Patricia (Cooper) Robinson ..... 6th gen.
Donald Robinson, Carol Linda, Sharon Ann, Patricia Ann, Nancy Gayle and Kathleen Eloise Robinson ..... 6th gen.

5th gen. 4, 6th gen. 12, 7th gen. 5. Total number descendants 21.

Nella (Crews) Davis and Francis Davis (d) ..... 4th gen.
Ottis V. Davis and Eva (Giles) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Mildred Louise (Davis) Henry and George Henry ..... 6th gen.
Van Buren Henry, Bobbie Jean, Carla Marie and Laurenda Marlene Henry ..... 7th gen.
Barbara Ann (Davis) Baker and William Baker ..... 6th gen.
Teresa Carol Baker ..... 7th gen.

Ray Davis and Hazel (Lewis) Davis ..... 5th gen.

Cleon Davis and Elizabeth (King) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Norman Eugene Davis and Barbara (Hutton) Davis ..... 6th gen.
Dorothy Dianne (Davis) Steedly and Judson Steedly..... 6th gen.
Silvia Frances Davis ..... 6th gen.
Frank Davis and Elizabeth (Green) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Richard Douglas Davis ..... 6th gen.
Serena (Davis) Weaver and Tommie Weaver ..... 5th gen.
Daisy Elvenna (Davis) Brazelton and Joseph Emil Brazelton 5th gen.

Raymond Nelson, William Robert, Joseph Emil, Jr., and Jerry Allen Brazelton, Deanna Lee, Kay Darnell & Betty Ann Brazelton ..... 6th gen.
Mittie Lee (Davis) Campbell and Raphael Campbell..... 5th gen.
Cecil Lanier, Robert, Arthur and Raphael, Lanier Jr., (d) Nellie Mae Campbell ..... 6th gen.
Blannie (Davis (d) and Lester Davis ..... 5th gen.
Earlene Davis ..... 6th gen.
Bertis Davis (d) ..... 5th gen.
5th gen. 9, 6th gen. 19, 7th gen. 5. Total number descendants 33.
Mattie (Crews) Whitehead and Virgil Richardson (d) and Dalton Whitehead ..... 4th gen.
Eullie Richardson and Edith (Taylor) Richardson ..... 5th gen.
Edwin Richardson and Giorgina (Boree) Richardson ..... 6th gen.
Melivin Richardson and Myrtle (Morgan and Anne (Brinson) Richardson ..... 6th gen.
Raymond Richardson and Louanett (Broughton) Richardson 6th gen.
Raymond Richardson, Jr., and Dianne Richardson ..... 7th gen.
Eugene Richardson ..... 6th gen.
Shirley Faye (Richardson) Byrd and Burly Byrd..... 6th gen.
Harold Byrd, Debra Byrd ..... 7th gen.
Helen (Richardson) Byrd and Early Byrd ..... 6th gen.
Erly Merle Byrd ..... 7th gen.
Judy Ann and Louise Richardson ..... 6th gen.
Julian Richardson and Jo Ann (Graham) Richardson ..... 5th gen.
John Julian Richardson, Patricia Ann and Cathleen Richardson ..... 6th gen.
Vernon Richardson and Clara Margaret (Spaulin) Richardson 5th gen.
Vernon Wayne, Cecil Willard, David Allen and Daniel Aaron Richardson ..... 6th gen.
Willard Woodrow Richardson and Betty Lou (Overby) Richardson ..... 5th gen.
Dennis Willard Richardson, Donna Lou, Linda Gail and Robin Eileen Richardson ..... 6th gen.
Jimmy Richardson and Betty Lee (Bridges) Richardson .... 5th gen.
Ronald Lee Richardson, Carol Lee and Jeanne Marie Richardson ..... 6th gen.
Lillie Mae (Richardson) Solen and William Allen Solen and Russell M. Barwick ..... 5th gen.
William Allen Solen, Jr., Rose Ann Solen ..... 6th gen.
Lucille (Richardson) Price and Loran Gibbs and Travis Cullen Price ..... 5th gen.
Stephen Cullen Price, Barbara Ann Gibbs and Nancy Lee Price ..... 6th gen.
Mary Lee (Richardson) Wais and Ray Robert Wais.....5th gen.
Lois (Richardson) Mowry and Kenneth Arthur Mowry.....5th gen.
Kenneth Michael Mowry ..... 6th gen.
Martha Lee (Richardson) Firestone and Leroy Firestone .... 5th gen.
Timothy Lee Firestone ..... 6th gen.
5th gen. 10, 6th gen. 30, 7th gen. 5. Total number descendants 45.

Lizzie (Crews) Hodges and Leon Hodges (d) ..... 4th gen.
Beatrice (Hodges) Kirkland and O'Neil Kirkland ..... 5th gen.
Granville Sidney Kirkland and Margaret (Alaman) Kirkland 6th gen.
Ronnie O'Neil Kirkland ..... 6th gen.
Nettie Lorraine (Kirkland) Davis and Walter Davis, Jr.... 6th gen.
David O'Neil, Walter Keith and Travis Davis, Jeannie Patricia Davis ..... 7th gen.
Karen Elaine Kirkland ..... 6th gen.
5th gen. 1, 6th gen. 4, 7th gen. 4. Total number descendants 9.

Lizzie (Crews, Hodges) Crews and James Crews (d) ..... 4th gen.
(See geneology under James Crews, under Nancy (Williams) Crews.)
Annie (Crews) Alford and William Alford (d) ..... 4th gen.
James Quillen Alford ..... 5th gen.
Aubrey Charles Alford and Nadine (Johns) Alford ..... 5th gen.
Charles Stephen Alford ..... 6th gen.
Lourilla (Alford) Sapp and Elpaso Sapp ..... 5th gen.
Jerry W. and Ronald Harold Sapp ..... 6th gen.
Mattie (Alford) Sweat and James Sweat ..... 5th gen.
James Wayne, Larry and Milton Sweat, Deloris and Annelle Sweat ..... 6th gen.
Gertrude and Beulah Alford ..... 5th gen.
Five unnamed infants Alford ..... 5th gen.
5th gen. 11, 6th gen. 8. Total number descendants 19.

Nola (Crews) Dobson and Sidney Dobson (d) ..... 4th gen.
Virgil Dobson and Opal (Crawford) Dobson ..... 5th gen.
Lavern Dobson and Marie (Bentley) Dobson ..... 6th gen.
Shelia Dobson ..... 7th gen.
Lois and Shirley Dobson ..... 6th gen.
Ira and Edith (Hollingsworth) Dobson ..... 5th gen.
Sidney and Donald Dobson, Glenda Dobson ..... 6th gen.
Harry Dobson (d) ..... 5th gen.
Estelle (Dobson) Knowles and Marion Knowles ..... 5th gen.
Gladys (Dobson) Ducharme and Theodore Ducharme..... 5th gen.
Ronnie Ducharme, Dianne Ducharme ..... 5th gen.
Bernice Dobson ..... 5th gen.
5th gen. 6, 6th gen. 7, 7th gen. 1. Total number descendants 14.

Nettie (Crews) Thornton and Ollie Thornton (d) ..... 4th gen.
Lloyd (d) and Lonnie Thornton (d) ..... 5th gen.
Fred Thornton and Rae (Ashworth) Thornton ..... 5th gen.
Fred Edwin Thornton ..... 6th gen.
Rayford Thornton and Eva Lou (Lester) Thornton ..... 5th gen.
Debra Joyce Thornton ..... 6th gen.
Ollie Thornton, Jr., and Betty Louise (Gore) Thornton..... 5th gen.
Linda Louise Thornton, Lonnie Eugene & Daniel Thornton.. 6th gen.
Ethel Thornton (d) ..... 5th gen.
Mabel (Thornton) Ellerbe and William Ellerbe ..... 5th gen.
John Ellerbe ..... 6th gen.

Ruby (Ellerbe) Davis and George Davis ..... 6th gen.
Rodger Lee Davis, Elaine & Debra Ann Davis, George
Allen and Lonnie Ray Davis ..... 7th gen.
Evelyn (Ellerbe) Yaun and Frank Yaun ..... 6th gen.
Albert Yaun ..... 7th gen.
Edna (Thornton) Mobley and Lee Mobley ..... 5th gen.
Jimmie, Eugene and Jackie Sikes Mobley ..... 6th gen.
Patricia and Georgia Mae Mobley ..... 6th gen.
Lois (Thornton) Walker and Lee Walker ..... 5th gen.
Andy, Edward, Steve, Wayne, Hansel Artis, Ollie Ray
and Richard Griffin Walker ..... 6th gen.
Laverne (Thornton) Farris and Eldon Farris ..... 5th gen.
Michael Young Farris ..... 6th gen.
Dorothy (Thornton) Stevens and George W. Stevens ..... 5th gen.
5th gen. 11, 6th gen. 21, 7th gen. 6. Total number descendants 38.
Totals for Zulie (Thompson) Crews: 5th gen. 85, 6th gen. 176, 7th gen. 82, 4th gen. 12. Total number descendants 355.

Ellen (Thompson) Raulerson (d) and Jacob B. Raulerson (d) 3rd gen.
J. Carrol and Cortez Raulerson (d), Herod Raulerson (d) Mary (d), Georgia (d), Courtney (d), Pearl, Lommie & Edna Raulerson 4th gen.
J. Carrol Raulerson and Della (Dobson) Raulerson ..... 4th gen.
J. Claude Raulerson and Margaret (Snell) Raulerson..... 5th gen.
Claude Raulerson, Jr., Claudia Raulerson ..... 6th gen.
Preston Raulerson and Dorris (Edmondson) Raulerson .... 5th gen.
Sherrell and Claire Raulerson .... 6th gen.
Mildred (Raulerson) Costello and Jimmy Costello ..... 5th gen.
James Jr., and Wayne Costello ..... 6th gen.
Cortez Raulerson (d) Jessie (Davis) Raulerson ..... 4th gen.
Earl Raulerson and Winnie (Davis) Raulerson and Marie (Kirkland) Raulerson ..... 5th gen.
Bernice (Raulerson) Sands and Robert Donley and Leon Sands 6 gen.
Michael Sands, Kathleen and Patricia Ann Donley Betty and and Sharon Sands ..... 7th gen.
Wade Raulerson and Betty (Beasley) Raulerson) ..... 5th gen.
Paul Raulerson, Catherine and Milly Raulerson ..... 6th gen.
Paul (d) and two Inf. Raulerson (d) ..... 5th gen.
Sadie (Raulerson) Harvey and Fred Harvey ..... 5th gen.
(See geneology under Fred Harvey, under Francis Harvey, under Elizabeth (Williams) Harvey.).
Allie Mae and Opal Raulerson ..... 5th gen.
Opal (Raulerson) Kite and Roy Kite ..... 5th gen.
Judy Ann Kite ..... 6th gen.
Mary (Raulerson) Dugger and Andrew Dugger (d) ..... 4th gen.
(See geneology under Andrew Dugger under Martha Lee (Williams) Dugger.)
Georgia (Raulerson) Gainey (d) and Allen Gainey (d)..... 4th gen.
Lonnie Gainey ..... 5th gen.
Courtney (Raulerson) Crawford (d) and Arthur Crawford (d)... 4th gen.
Arthur Crawford, Jr., and Leona (Doren) Crawford ..... 5th gen.

John, Arthur III and Mikael Crawford ..... 6th gen.
Nellie Mae (Crawford) Hilliard and Mr. Hilliard ..... 5th gen.
Ethel (Crawford) Rawson and Mack Rawson ..... 5th gen.
Bonifay, Bobbie, Jo Ann and Irene Rawson ..... 6th gen.
Pearl (Raulerson) Davis and Albert Davis ..... 4th gen.
Harry Davis (d) ..... 5th gen.
Albert Davis, Jr., and Alice (Daniel) Davis ..... 5th gen.
William Davis ..... 6th gen.
Carlton Davis and Margie (Harvey) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Ronnie and Jimmy Davis, Regenia Davis ..... 6th gen.
Virgil Davis and Cora Lee (Johns) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Dwane and Mikael Anthony Davis ..... 6th gen.
Elmus Davis and Shirley (Canady) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Rita Fay Davis ..... 6th gen.
Preston Davis ..... 5th gen.
Leslie Davis and Bonnie Jean (Alford) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Larry and Dwight Davis, Marilyn Davis ..... 6th gen.
Evelyn (Davis) Alford and Thomas Alford ..... 5th gen.
Cecil (d), Ray and James Lawrence Alford ..... 6th gen.
Caroline (Alford) and Willis Harrell and Donald Price .... 6th gen.
David Harrell and Donald Price, Jr., Debra Harrel and Donna Price ..... 7th gen.
Louise (Davis) Combs (d) and James A. Combs (d) ..... 5th gen.
(See geneology under James A. Combs, under Maggie (Thompson) Combs.)

Irma (Davis) Lauramore and Ernest Lauramore ..... 5th gen.
(See geneology under Ernest Lauramore, under Richard Lauramore, under Sarah (Williams) Harvey.)
Willie (Davis) Williams and Ivy Williams ..... 5th gen.
(See geneology under Ivy Williams, under John Commander Williams.)
Wilma (Davis) Razzo and Roy Haines and Arthur Razzo ... 5th gen.
Clifton and Robert Haines ..... 6th gen.
Pearl (Davis) Alford and Lloyd Alford and Coy Shumate .... 5th gen.
Wayne Alford, Paul Merwin Shumate, Linda & Sherry Shumate 6 gen.
Alice Fay (Davis) Chome and Ed Chome ..... 5th gen.
Janice Chome ..... 6th gen.
Violet (Davis) Alford and Vernon Alford ..... 5th gen.
(See geneology under Vernon Alford, under Wilma (Combs) Alford under Maggie (Thompson) Combs.)
5th gen. 15, 6th gen. 21, 7th gen. 4. Total number descendants 40.

Lommie (Raulerson) Davis and Isaac Davis and Laurie Davis 4th gen.
J. R. Davis and Clarice (Hodges) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Ronnie Lane, Wendell and Linwood Davis, Kathy, Carol Jean and Wanda Jean Davis ..... 6th gen.
Ira Davis and Margaret (Money) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Marlin Davis, Madeline and Marlene Davis ..... 6th gen.
Wilton Davis and Mazie (Harvey) Davis ..... 5th gen.

Ricky Davis, Dianne, Wanda Sue, Sandra, Patsy and
Patricia Davis ..... 6th gen.
Vernon Davis and Ruby Lee (Lauramore) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Ronald Jean Davis, Nancy Gayle, Judy Ann and Janet Davis 6th gen
Isaac Davis and Eloise (Lauramore) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Corine and Mary Fay Davis ..... 6th gen.
Julius Davis ..... 5th gen.
Irene (Davis) Raulerson and Alford Raulerson ..... 5th gen.
Oscar, Dwayne, Gary and Stephen Raulerson ..... 6th gen.
Katie Lou (Raulerson) Rewis and Robert Rewis ..... 6th gen.
Martel Rewis ..... 7th gen.
Lucinda (Davis) Lauramore and R. L. Lauramore .... 5th gen.
(See geneology under R. L. Lauramore, under Emma (Harvey) Lauramore, under Sarah (Williams) Harvey under Elias Williams).

Doris (Davis) Byrd and Nathan Byrd ..... 5th gen.
Ernestine (Davis) Harvey and Walter Harvey .. 5th gen.
(See geneology under Walter Harvey under Sarah (Williams) Harvey).
Marcelle Davis (d) ..... 5th gen.
Joyce (Davis) Bennett and Dorsey Bennett ..... 5th gen.
Scott and Michael Bennett, Debra Ann Bennett ..... 6th gen.

Edna (Raulerson) Dorman & Hamp Dinkins (d) and John
Richard (Doc) Dorman (d) ..... 4th gen.
Morris Dinkins and Gertie (Whaley) Dinkins ..... 5th gen.
Donnie Dinkins, Brenda Dinkins ..... 6th gen.
Iris (Dinkins) Williams and A. Q. Williams ..... 5th gen.
(See geneology under A. Q. Williams, under Daniel Williams, under Johnnie, under Lew Williams).
John and Carl Dorman ..... 5th gen.

4th gen. 9, 5th gen. 47, 6th gen. 67, 7th gen. 10. Total number of descendants 134.

Maggie (Thompson) Combs (d) and Henry Combs (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Coleman Y., James A. (d), Jackson, Travis and Colonel Combs
Mary, Lucinda, Wilma (d) and Lizzie Combs ..... 4th gen.
Coleman Y. Combs and Effie (Sweat) Combs ..... 4th gen.
Angus Combs and Cora Lee (Clark) Combs ..... 5th gen.
Debra Gail Combs ..... 6th gen.
Coleman Y. Combs, Jr., and Virginia (Crews) Combs..... 5th gen.
Carroll Combs, Donna Kay Combs ..... 6th gen.
Phillipe (Combs) Rhoden and Maxie Rhoden..... 5th gen.
Dwight Rhoden, Janice and Kathy Rhoden .....6th gen.
Margaret (Combs) Rickard and Jack Rickard.....5th gen.
Curtis Wayne Rickard, Peggie Rickard ..... 6th gen.
James Curtis Combs and Edith (Peterson) Combs..... 5th gen.
Glen Warren Combs ..... 6th gen.
James A. Combs (d) and Lilly (Roberts) Combs and Louise (Davis) Combs (d) ..... 4th gen.

Lawrence and Henry Dell Combs, Muriel (d) and Winifred Combs (d) .. .. 5th gen.
Jackson Combs and Sarah (Dugger) Combs ..... 4th gen.
Clifford (Combs) Cutchings and Julius Jerome Cutchings ...5th gen.
Julius Jerome Cutchings Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Travis Combs and Rosa (Alford) Combs ..... 4th gen.
George, Larwence, Dennis and Donald Combs ..... 5th gen.
Maurice (Combs and Mary (Raulerson) Combs ..... 5th gen.
Marcus Eugene Combs, Brenda Sue Combs ..... 6th gen.
Laverne (Combs) Harris and L. C. Harris ..... 5th gen.
Nathan Scott Harris ..... 6th gen.
Goldie Mae and Inet ..... 5th gen.
Colonel Combs and Janette (Beasley) Combs ..... 4th gen.
Bobbie, Linda, Patricia, Sandra, Nancy and Karen Combs 5th gen.
Mary (Combs) Davis and Joseph Davis (d) ..... 4th gen.
Pauline (Davis) Lampp and Horace Lampp ..... 5th gen.
Lucinda (Combs) Wiggins and Jesse Wiggins ..... 4th gen.
Daniel Wiggins and Cupidean (Jackson) Wiggins ..... 5th gen.
James (d) and Henry Wiggins ..... 5th gen.
Martha (Wiggins) Dugger and Bunk Dugger..... 5th gen.
Junior Dugger ..... 6th gen.
Martha (Wiggins) Crews and William J. Crews ..... 6th gen.

(See geneology under William J. Crews, under James Crews under Nancy (Williams) Crews.)

Ellen (Wiggins) Hodges and Alvin Hodges ..... 5th gen.
Eddie, Jesse and William Hodges ..... 6th gen.
Mary (d) and Shirley Wiggins ..... 5th gen.
Wilma (Combs) Alford (d) and John Alford ..... 4th gen.
Vernon Alford and Violet (Davis) Alford ..... 5th gen.
David Alford, Kathy, Marcie Gail, Susan Betty Alford .. 6th gen.
Benny Jean (Alford) Davis and Leslie Davis ..... 5th gen.
(See geneology under Leslie Davis, under Pearl Davis, under Ellen (Thompson) Raulerson.)
Annie Joyce (Alford) Tyre and Colon Tyre ..... 5th gen.
Inf. Tyre (d) ..... 6th gen.
Elizabeth (Combs) Rogers and Gaines Rogers ..... 4th gen.
Gaines Jr., & Robert Rogers, Margaret Elizabeth Rogers .. 5th gen.

4th gen. 9, 5th gen. 33, 6th gen. 22. Total number descendants 64.

Amy Oregon (Thompson) Greek (d) and John Greek (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Ernest Samuel, William Adlai, Carrol Christopher (d) and William John Greek, Jr., Mittie, Eloise (d) and Amy Alice Greek (d) 4th gen.
Ernest Samuel Greek and Carolis (Corbett) Greek ..... 4th gen.
Lloyd Ernest Greek and Honor (Jansen) Greek ..... 5th gen.
Marilyn Greek ..... 6th gen.
Rachel (Greek) Barnard and Lawrence Barnard ..... 5th gen.
Lawrence Barnard, Jr., Charlotte Kay Barnard ..... 6th gen.

William Adlaie Greek and Georgia (Garcia) Greek and Alma Lynn (Bell) Greek . . . . 4th gen.
William Adlai Greek, Jr., and June (Riddle) Greek ..... 5th gen.
Ronnie and Michael Greek, Peggy June Greek..... 6th gen.
Carroll Christopher Greek (d) and Caroline (Sleap) Greek....4th gen.
Dicksie Caroline (Greek) Cayer and Morris Cayer ..... 5th gen.
Carroll Morris Cayer, Caroline Cayer ..... 6th gen.
Mittie (Greek) Tipton and William John Tipton ..... 4th gen.
Ruth Elizabeth (Tipton) Frey and Frederick John Frey II .. 5th gen.
Linda Elizabeth (Frey) McGlommary & Ben McGlommary 6th gen
Teresa Lynn McGlommary ..... 7th gen.
Frederick John Frey III .... 6th gen.
Amy Eloise (Greek) Wright (d) and Cecil M. Wright ..... 4th gen.
Cecil Jr., and Stanley Wright, Robin & Donna Jean Wright . 5th gen.
Amy Alice (Greek) Wiggins (d) and Fletcher Robertson and and Richard Chalmers Wiggins ..... 4th gen.
Nancy (Robertson) Teston and Jerry Lindsey Teston .....5th gen.
Keith Wayne, Donald Lee Teston, Cynthia Lynn Teston 6th gen.
Margaret Alice Wiggins ..... 5th gen.

4th gen. 7, 5th gen. 10, 6th gen. 13, 7th gen. 1.Total number of descendants 31.

Victoria (Thompson) Williams (d) and James D. Williams .... 3rd gen.

(See geneology under James D. Williams, under John Commander Williams.)

Belle (Thompson (d) and Bill Thompson (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Stanley and Woodrow Thompson ..... 4th gen.

4th gen. 2. Total number descendants 2.

Total for Polly Ann (Williams) Thompson Family:
3rd gen. 8, 4th gen. 51, 5th gen. 197, 6th gen. 305, 7th gen. 96,
Total number of descendants 657.

Elizabeth (Williams) Harvey

Elizabeth (Williams) Harvey (d) and Jesse W. Harvey (d) .... 2nd gen.

Charley (d), Andrew (d), Francis, Elbert (Dossie) (d) Jackson (d), Jessie (Kile) (d) Cleveland Harvey, Ada & Tema Harvey 3rd gen.

Charlie Harvey (d) and Lethana (Dowling) Harvey ..... 3rd gen.

Jesse Ivy Harvey and Lila (Taylor) Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Two Inf. Harvey (d) ..... 5th gen.
William Auzzie Harvey and Sarah (Dorman) Harvey ..... 4th gen.
A. J. Harvey and Nellie ( ) Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Clifton Harvey and Elsie (Bennett) Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Billy Harvey and Frances (Hall) Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Sharon Lynn and Susan Harvey ..... 6th gen.
Franklin Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Rudolph (Harvey) Jones and Charlie Jones ..... 5th gen.
Debbie Jones ..... 6th gen.
Violet (Harvey) Bens and George Bens ..... 5th gen.
Geraldine (Harvey) Driggers and Lee Driggers ..... 5th gen.
Freda, Rita and Frankie Driggers 6th gen.
Betty Fay (Harvey) Smith and Hugh Smith ..... 5th gen.
Ellison Smith ..... 6th gen.
Barbara (Harvey) Ball and Donald Ball ..... 5th gen.
Harvey Wayne Ball, Lynn Ball ..... 6th gen.
Margie Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Johnnie Harvey (d) and Doley (Daniels) Harvey ..... 4th gen.
J. P. Harvey and Frances ( ) Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Janet, Dianne and Carol Harvey ..... 6th gen.
Lewis Harvey, Johnnie Harvey, Jr., & Johnnie Harvey III 6th gen.
Charlie Harvey, Jr., (d) and Ella (Taylor) Harvey (d)..... 4th gen.
Hazel (Harvey) Snead and William Snead ..... 5th gen.
Lenwood, Riky Snead, Jean and Donna Snead..... 6th gen.
Agnes (Harvey) Adams and Albert Adams ..... 5th gen.
Larry and Barry Adams ..... 6th gen.
Delilah (Harvey) Rhoden and Duncan Rhoden ..... 4th gen.
Nettie Ruth (Rhoden) Blair and Richard Blair ..... 5th gen.
Yvonne (Blair) Yetter and Jack D. Yetter ..... 6th gen.
Donna and Connie Yetter ..... 7th gen.
Patricia (Blair) Walters and Jimmy Walters ..... 6th gen.
Anne Walters ..... 7th gen.
Lila Lee (Blair) Pennywitt and Harry Pennywitt.....6th gen.
Elaine Pennywitt ..... 7th gen.
Jacqueline (Blair) Harvey and Alan Harvey ..... 6th gen.
Duncan Harvey, Alana Harvey ..... 7th gen.

Minnie (Harvey) Reynolds (d) and Azure Reynolds (d).....4th gen.
Paul Reynolds and Maggie (Bowden) Reynolds ..... 5th gen.
Ivy Paul Reynolds, Paula Jean and Lila Reynolds.....6th gen.

Ruby Janette (Reynolds) Woods and Dewey Woods.....5th gen.
Robert Woods, Sharon, Shirley and Shela Woods..... 6th gen.
Minnie (Reynolds) Schellenger and Charlie Schellenger..... 5th gen.
Harvey and Terry Schellenger .... 6th gen.

4th gen. 6, 5th gen. 19, 6th gen. 32, 7th gen. 4. Total number descendants 61.

Andrew Harvey (d) and Lethana (Dowling) Harvey ..... 3rd gen.
Artis and Arthur Harvey (d) Mae Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Artis and Anne (Mott) Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Arthur Harvey (d) ..... 4th gen.
Mae (Harvey) Rhoden and Holiday Rhoden ..... 4th gen.
Ronald Rhoden and Jean (Ham) Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Londie Rhoden and Ethel (Pickett) Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Londie B. and Kenneth Rhoden ..... 6th gen.
Donald Rhoden, Joyce, Lucille Rhoden (d).....5th gen.
Verna Dean (Rhoden) Markham and Walter Markham .... 5th gen.
Pamela Sue and Barbara Jean Markham ..... 6th gen.
Bonnie Faye (Rhoden) Short and Jewell J. Short ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 3, 5th gen. 6, 6th gen. 4. Total number descendants 13.

Francis Harvey (d) and Leona (Dugger) Harvey (d)..... 3rd gen.
Charley and Fred Harvey, Evelina and Sara Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Charlie Harvey .... 4th gen.
Fred Harvey and Sadie (Raulerson) Harvey ..... 4th gen.
L. C. Harvey and Voncille (Bennett) Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Larry, George and Ray Harvey, Mazie Harvey ..... 6th gen.
Fred Jr., Winston and Edwin Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Meredith (Harvey) Harvey and Spencer Harvey ..... 5th gen.
(See geneology under Spence Harvey under Dossie Harvey.)
Mildred (Harvey) Angers and Sam Angers ..... 5th gen.
Lucinda Angers ..... 6th gen.
Vivian (Harvey) Wilburn and James Wilburn ..... 5th gen.
Jefferson Wilburn ..... 6th gen.
Aline and Dorothy Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Evelina (Harvey) Furman and Peter Hayes & Riley Furman 4th gen.
Edward Immanuel Hayes and Eugenia (Harrell) Hayes .... 5th gen.
Allen Jefferson Hayes and Rebecca (Lewis) Hayes ..... 5th gen.
Elizabeth Hayes ..... 6th gen.
Sarah (Harvey) Long and Ernest Long ..... 4th gen.
Ernest Long Jr., and Opal R. (Kite) Long ..... 5th gen.
Ruby Jenette (Long) Smith & Rudolph Bullard and John T. Smith ..... 5th gen.
Bonnie Fay, Carol and Hilda Bullard, Cynthia Ann and Phyllis Marie Smith ..... 6th gen.
Wilma (Long) Harvey and Buford Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Bobbie and Tommie Harvey, Marian Harvey ..... 6th gen.
Fay (Long) Bennett and William Bennett ..... 5th gen.
William Bennett, Jr., Marsha Faye Bennett ..... 6th gen.
Sallie (Long) Bennett and Eugene Bennett ..... 5th gen.

Marcus Gene Bennett ..... 6th gen.
4th gen. 4, 5th gen. 16, 6th gen. 18. Total number descendants 38.

Elbert A. (Dossie) Harvey (d) and Ollie (Davis) Harvey.....3rd gen.
Elbert Arthur Harvey, Jr., ... 4th gen.
Lev Harvey and Geneva (Fish) Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Lamar and Elbert Lee Harvey, Joyce and Vennie Harvey 5th gen.
Donald Harvey and Rosa (Harvey) Harvey .....4th gen.
E. H. and Richard Elliott Harvey ..... 5th gen.
E. H. Harvey and Clarence (Harvey) Harvey .....5th gen.
E. H. Harvey, Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Richard Harvey and Scotland (Harvey) Harvey .....5th gen.
Richard Elbert Harvey ..... 6th gen.
Doris (Harvey) Combs and Tommy Combs ..... 5th gen.
Don Combs ..... 6th gen.
Spencer Harvey and Meredith (Rita Harvey) Harvey.....4th gen.
Ronnie and Spencer Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Gracie (Harvey) Harris and Curtis Harris ..... 4th gen.
Edward Roy, Leon and Joseph Curtis Harris ..... 5th gen.
Bernice (Harris) Holder and James Holder .....5th gen.
James Edward Holder ..... 6th gen.
Genece and Clarice Harris ..... 5th gen.
Mattie (Harvey) Starling and Ressie Starling ..... 4th gen.
(See geneology under Ressie Starling, under Johnnie Starling, under Julia (Williams) Starling.)
Elizabeth (Harvey) Tackle and Eddie Tackle ..... 4th gen.
James Edward Tackle ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 7, 5th gen. 16, 6th gen. 4. Total number descendants 27.

Jackson Harvey (d) and Georgia (Dugger) Harvey ..... 3rd gen.
Clyde (d), J. W. Harvey, Claude Harvey (d) Jacqueline, Lovey, Minnie (d) Arrie (d), Rosa and Evelyn Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Clyde Harvey (d) and Agnes (Dorman) Harvey ..... 4th gen.
J. W. Harvey and Annie Ruth (Crawford) Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Bobby Harvey, Glenda, Brenda Kaye and Caroline Harvey 5th gen.
Scotland Harvey and Elbert Harvey ..... 5th gen.
(See geneology under Richard Elbert Harvey, under Elbert Arthur (Dossie) Harvey.)

Jacqueline (Harvey) Clemmons and H. C. Clemmons .....4th gen.
Guinn Ann and Inf. Clemmons ..... 5th gen.
Lovey (Harvey) Davis and Paul Harvey and Thomas McDuff Davis ..... 4th gen.
Talmadge Harvey and Margaret (Leslie) Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Dorothy Jane Davis ..... 5th gen.
Paul Thomas Harvey ..... 6th gen.
Minnie (Harvey) Davis (d) and Roy Davis ..... 4th gen.

Roy Davis, Jr., and Mildred (Fronchot) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Arris (Harvey) Davis (d) and Alfred Davis ..... 4th gen.
Mae Belle (Davis) Jones and Fred Mann and J. B. Jones .. 5th gen.
Orson Mann, Norma Ann Mann and Linda Jones ..... 6th gen.
Daisy Lee (Davis) Williams and Marvin D. Williams ..... 5th gen.
(See geneology under Marvin Williams, under John Williams, under John Commander Williams.)

Betty June (Harvey) Holton and Grover Holton ..... 5th gen.
Elvia (Harvey) Clarry and Edward Clarry..... 5th gen.
Rosa (Harvey) Harvey and Donald Harvey ..... 4th gen.
(See geneology under Donald Harvey, under Elbert A. (Dossie) Harvey.)

Evelyn (Harvey) White and Cyrus White ..... 4th gen.
4th gen. 8, 5th gen. 13, 6th gen. 3. Total number descendants 24.

Jessee W. (Kile) Harvey (d) and Sally (Dinkins) Harvey . 3rd gen.
Roy and Inf. Harvey (d) Wardie, Flossie, Hazel (d) Edith and Evelyn Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Roy Harvey and Beadie (Dorman) Harvey . 4th gen.
Milledge Harvey, Joe, Johnny, Roy, Jr., and Dannie Harvey 5th gen.
Clarine (Harvey) Harvey and E. H. Harvey 5th gen.
(See geneology under E. H. Harvey under Dossie Harvey)

Ophelia Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Wardie (Harvey, Harris) Milton and Lonnie Harris and Robert Milton ..... 4th gen.
Eldridge Harris and Nancy ( ) Harris ..... 5th gen.
Randy Harris ..... 6th gen.
Lloyd and William Harris ..... 5th gen.
Minnie (Harris) Teston and Lonnie Teston ..... 5th gen.
Vernon Teston and Donald Teston ..... 6th gen.
Betty (Teston) Mosely and Charley Mosely ..... 6th gen.
Viola (Harris) Stokes ..... 5th gen.
Flossie (Harvey) Weaver and Jimmy Dowling & Frank Weaver 4th gen.
Hazel Irene (Dowling) Pace and Tony Dugger and John Pace 5th gen.
J. T. Dugger, Barbara Dugger ..... 6th gen.
Sally Elizabeth (Dowling) Bembrey and J. T. Bembrey.... 5th gen.
Julius Bembrey and Virginia (Leslie) Bembry ..... 6th gen.
Jimmy, Wendell, Danny, Roy Raymond & Eugene Bembrey ..... 6th gen.
Lillian (Bembrey) Weston and Howard Weston ..... 6th gen.
Deseray Weston ..... 7th gen.
Lillis Bembrey ..... 6th gen.
Edith (Harvey) Davis (d) and Roy Davis ..... 4th gen.
Shannon Davis and Sarah (Keene) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Derrel Davis, Dianne Davis ..... 6th gen.
William Davis, Gwendel Davis ..... 5th gen.
Gladys (Harvey) Brown and Glen Gardner and Brownie Brown ..... 4th gen.

Rex Gardner and Sadie ( ) Gardner ..... 5th gen.
Kile Glen Gardner and Evelyn (Baras) Gardner..... 5th gen.
Virginia Gardner and Shirley Brown ..... 5th gen.
Virginia (Gardner) Bare and Ted Bare ..... 5th gen.
Edwin Bare, Kathleen and Teresa Bare..... 6th gen.
Leroy (son of Rex and Sadie Gardner) ..... 6th gen.
Evelyn (Harvey Crews (d) and German Crews (d)..... 4th gen.
4th gen. 7, 5th gen. 18, 6th gen. 20, 7th gen. 1. Total number descendants 46.

Cleveland Harvey and Emily (Davis) Harvey ..... 3rd gen.
Lucius, L. E., Johnnie C., Allen, Julian and Inf. Harvey (d)
Lilly, Leila Beatrice, Mazie Elizabeth, Fairlee Ellen
and Aline Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Lucius Harvey and Eunice (Colson) Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Mary Elizabeth Harvey ..... 5th gen.
L. E. Harvey and Thelma (Hicks) Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Larry Eugene Harvey, Lois Marie Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Johnnie C. Harvey and Juanita (Robinson) Harvey and
Hattie Belle (Lindsay) Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Jeanine Linda, Charlene and Terena Nancy Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Allen Harvey and Jacqueline (Blair) Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Richard Duncan Harvey, Alana Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Lillie (Harvey) Brannen and Holland Brannen ..... 4th gen.
James Branner and Margaret (Clark) Brannen ..... 5th gen.
James Cameron Brannen ..... 6th gen.
Grover Brannen and Laurice (Gurr) Brannen ..... 5th gen.
Susan Paulette, Renay Annette, Pam Marion ..... 6th gen.
Jean Brannen and Patricia (Miofke) Brannen ..... 5th gen.
Kathleen Brannen ..... 6th gen.
Leila Beatrice (Harvey) Prevatt and Charles Prevatt..... 4th gen.
(See geneology under Charles Prevatt under Kell Prevatt,
under Sarah (Williams) Prevatt.)
Mazie Elizabeth (Harvey) Prevatt and John Prevatt ..... 4th gen.
(See geneology under John Prevatt, under Wm. Kell Prevatt
under Sarah (Williams) Prevatt).

Fairilee Ellen (Harvey) Rhoden and Ottis Rhoden ..... 4th gen.
Marcus Wayne Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Aline (Harvey) Griffis and Lonzo Griffis ..... 4th gen.
James Allen Griffis ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 11, 5th gen. 13, 6th gen. 5. Total number descendants 29.
Ada (Harvey) Roberts and Steve Roberts (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Jesse and Paul Roberts, Nettie, Mamie, Minnie Lee, Edna (d),
Arrie and Gussie Roberts (d) ..... 4th gen.
Jesse Roberts (d) and Pearl (Pease) Roberts ..... 4th gen.
Pauline (Roberts) Gwinn and Eugene H. Gwinn ..... 5th gen.
Susan Marie Gwinn ..... 6th gen.
Wilma (Roberts) Anderson and Lonnie Leo Anderson..... 5th gen.
Robert Leo Anderson, Paula Jean Anderson ..... 6th gen.

Paul Roberts and Mary (Goosby) Roberts .....4th gen.
Dorothy Roberts ..... 5th gen.
Nettie (Roberts) Chalker and Owen J. Dugger (d) and Walter A. Chalker (d) ..... 4th gen.
Owen J. Dugger, Jr. and Christine (Womack) Dugger ..... 5th gen.
Jimmy and Mikael Dugger, Betty Jo and Barbara Jean Dugger ..... 6th gen.
Sarah (Dugger) Combs and Jack Combs ..... 5th gen.
(See geneology under Jack Combs, under Maggie Combs, under Polly Ann (Williams) Thompson.)

Ada (Dugger) Cofer and Jack Cofer ..... 5th gen.
Norma June (Cofer) Layer and Lee Layer..... 6th gen.
Linda Faye, Vicky Ann and Inf. Layer .....7th gen.
Nelia (Dugger) Shamano and Henry Shamano ..... 5th gen.
Carrie (Dugger) Cross and Henry C. Cross (d)..... 5th gen.
Annie Joyce Cross ..... 6th gen.
Pencie (Dugger) Sullivan and Clyde Sullivan ..... 5th gen.
Thelma Jean (Sullivan) Barkulu and Jimmy Barkulu ..... 6th gen.
Teresa Joan Barkulu ..... 7th gen.
Judy Clyde (Sullivan) McCall and Lacy McCall .....6th gen.
Ricky McCall ..... 7th gen.
Terry Keith Sullivan ..... 6th gen.
Mamie (Roberts) Stafford and Bryant Davis (d) and Irving Stafford (d) ..... 4th gen.
Marvin Elzie Stafford and Mildred (Bryant) Stafford ..... 5th gen.
Steve, Ray and Jerry Bryant ..... 6th gen.
Joseph Edward Stafford and Vera (Grover) Stafford ..... 5th gen.
Edward Irving, James Earl, Joseph Irving, Ronnie Dell and Ricky Irving Stafford ..... 6th gen.
Emogene (Stafford) Box and John Eli Box ..... 6th gen.
Donald Box, Debra Dianne Box ..... 7th gen.
Frances Janette (Stafford) Tyre and Edgel Joseph Tyre . 6th gen.
Julian Ellis Stafford and Amelia ( ) Stafford ..... 5th gen.
Irving Stafford, Jr., and Arlene (Greenhaw) Stafford ..... 5th gen.
William Irving Stafford, Darlene and Debra Stafford ... 6th gen.
Steve Stafford (d) ..... 5th gen.
Ada Mae Stafford) Richardson and Lawrence Richardson .. 5th gen.
Leona (Stafford) Heath and Frank Taylor and Allen Heath..5th gen.
Shelby Taylor and Inf. Taylor .....7th gen.
Osceola and Willie Heath ..... 6th gen.
Lucille and Dorothy Stafford ..... 5th gen.
Minnie Lee (Roberts) Yelvington and Johnnie Yelvington .... 4th gen.
John Yelvington and Virginia (Fluery) Yelvington..... 5th gen.
John Paul and Fluery Yelvington ..... 6th gen.
Evelyn (Yelvington) Barry and H. M. Barry ..... 5th gen.
Hubert and Owen James Barry, Portia and Marcia Barry 6th gen.

Dorothy (Yelvington) Fanning and Sam Fanning .....5th gen.
Sammy Fanning, Sandra Fanning .... 6th gen.
Alice (Yelvington) Conner and Lee Conner ..... 5th gen.
Frankie (Yelvington) Eveland and Thomas Eveland .....5th gen.
John Thomas, Joseph and Inf. Eveland ..... 6th gen.
Edna Roberts (d) ..... 4th gen.
Arrie (Roberts) Davis (d) and Jim Davis (d) .....5th gen.
Herbert Davis and Geraldine (Burbey) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Roger Davis, Arrie Davis .. .. 6th gen.
Lucille (Davis) Williams and Lloyd Williams .....5th gen.
Melaine Lucille (Williams) Rogers and Gerald Rogers .... 6th gen.
Agnes (Davis) Richardson and Charles W. Richardson .... 5th gen.
Gussie (Roberts) Thomas (d) and Frasier Thomas (d) ..... 4th gen.
Hazel (Thomas) Eberle and Frederick Robertson and and Rus Eberle ... . 5th gen.
Inf. Eberle, Don and Robbie Robertson ..... 6th gen.

4th gen. 8, 5th gen. 27, 6th gen. 45, 7th gen. 8. Total number of descendants 88.

Tema (Harvey) Dugger and Wesley Dugger (d).....3rd gen.
Manning and Sebren Dugger (d) .... 4th gen.
Susie (Dugger) Boyle and Earl Walker and Eddie Boyle.....4th gen.
Harold Junior Walker and Elsie (Martin) Walker.....5th gen.
Dean and Johnnie Simpson Walker, Catherine Susie Walker 6th gen.
Thelma (Dugger) Jordan and Oliver Jordan.....4th gen.
Oliver Lucky, Robert Wesley, Shelly Allen and Spencer Odell Jordan ..... 5th gen.

4th gen. 4, 5th gen., 5 6th gen. 3. Total number descendants 12.
Totals for Elizabeth (Williams) Harvey:
3rd gen. 11, 4th gen. 58, 5th gen. 133, 6th gen. 134, 7th gen. 13.
Total number descendants 349.

Caroline (Williams) Arnold

Caroline (Williams) Arnold (d) and Bert Arnold (d) ..... 2nd gen.
Andrew (d), C. C. (d), Joe (d) and John Arnold
Amanda, Julia, Dena and Ariel Arnold ..... 3rd gen.
Andrew Arnold (d) and Minnie (Waters) Arnold ..... 3rd gen.
Son Arnold (d) and Evelyn ( ) Arnold ..... 4th gen.
Lynn (Arnold) Conrad and Mr. Conrad ..... 5th gen.
Frances, Mary and Jean Conrad ..... 6th gen.
Jean Arnold ..... 5th gen.
Belle (Arnold) Hayes and Tobe Hayes ..... 4th gen.
Ralph Hayes and Ruby ( ) Hayes ..... 5th gen.
Peter Hayes and Bonnie Hayes ..... 6th gen.
Donald Hayes ..... 5th gen.
Louise (Hayes) Barrington and W. R. Barrington ..... 5th gen.
Harry & Barry Barrington, Dianna Sue
and Donna Barrington ..... 6th gen.
Thelma (Arnold) Greene and Luther Greene 4th gen.
Lucille (Greene) Tokes and Al Tokes 5th gen.
Andrew & Billy Tokes, Barbara and Roxanna Tokes 6th gen.
Shirley (Greene) Kemp and Erford C. Kemp ..... 5th gen.
Ruth Ann and Connie Lucille Kemp 6th gen.

4th gen. 3, 5th gen. 6, 6th gen. 12 Total number descendants 21.

Charlie C. Arnold (d) and Iva (Eubanks) Arnold (d) 3rd gen.
Bill, Cecil, Lloyd and Carl Arnold, Arlie, Johnnie and Vinnie
Arnold, Ona and Jewell Arnold 4th gen.
Bill Arnold and Thelma (McDuffie) Arnold 4th gen.
Billy, Jimmy and Glen Arnold, Joan, Carolyn, Gloria
and Phyllis Arnold ..... 5th gen.
Cecil Arnold and Ruth (Cox) Arnold 4th gen.
Lloyd Arnold and Kathleen (McLaughlin) Arnold 4th gen.
Ivan Arnold, Lilas, Iona, Shirley, Darlene and Maxine Arnold 5th gen.
Arlie Arnold and Alma (Griffin) Arnold ..... 4th gen.
Doyle Arnold ..... 5th gen.
Evelyn (Arnold) Prescott and Novel Prescott ..... 5th gen.
Inf. (d) and Debbie Prescott ..... 6th gen.
Betty (Arnold) Pool and Jerome Pool ..... 5th gen.
Inf. son, Alena and Valerie Pool ..... 6th gen.
Barbara (Arnold) Bowen and Kent Bowen ..... 5th gen.
Faye Arnold ..... 5th gen.
Johnny Arnold and Nellie (Stephens) Arnold and Velma
(Howard) Arnold ..... 4th gen.
L. C. Arnold and Lois (Shepherd) Arnold ..... 5th gen.
Charley and Johnny Arnold ..... 6th gen.
Doris (Arnold) Howard and Louis Howard ..... 5th gen.
Margie, Jean and Sue Howard ..... 6th gen.
Nellie (Arnold) Howard and Albert Howard ..... 5th gen.
L. W. and Seth Howard ..... 6th gen.

Frances (Arnold) Hart and Wallis Hart ..... 5th gen.
Wallis, Jr., and Dennis Hart, Sherrel Hart ..... 6th gen.
Inez Arnold ..... 5th gen.
Ona (Arnold) Hendry and Pete Hendry ..... 4th gen.
Ray and Dianne Hendry ..... 5th gen.
Jewel (Arnold) Raulerson and Dennis Raulerson ..... 4th gen.
Glennis and Dennis Raulerson ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 9, 5th gen. 26, 6th gen. 15. Total number of descendants 50.

Joe W. Arnold (d) and Azalone (Montsdeoca) Arnold (d) 3rd gen.
Raleigh, Howard, Buddy, William, Thomas (d), Roy (d) and Frank Arnold, Marie and Edna Arnold ..... 4th gen.
Raleigh Arnold and Carrie (Padgett) Arnold ..... 4th gen.
Howard Arnold and Ora Lee (Green) Arnold ..... 4th gen.
William Arnold and Evelyn (Barber) Arnold 4th gen.
Willie Estelle (Arnold) Clemmons and Raymond Clemmons 5th gen.
Jimmy, Larry and Ronnie Clemmons, Joyce and Connie Clemmons ..... 6th gen.
Jimmy Clemmons and Patricia (Ebylzby) Clemmons 6th gen.
Azalia Marie (Penny) Clemmons ..... 7th gen.
Dorothy Mae (Arnold) Spahler and Aubrey Spahler ..... 5th gen.
Charles Spahler, Doris Spahler ..... 6th gen.
Virginia (Spahler) Spivey and Tommy Lynch and Junior Spivey ..... 6th gen.
Tommy Lynch & Ronald Spivey, Debby & Donna Spivey 7th gen.
Louise (Arnold) Thornton and Tom Thornton ..... 5th gen.
Billy Thornton, Sally and Margaret Thornton ..... 6th gen.
Christine (Arnold) Lorenze and George Lorenze ..... 5th gen.
Oscar George Lorenze, Dora, Evelyn, Patsy and Inf. Lorenze (d) ..... 6th gen.
June (Arnold) Albritton and Leon Albritton ..... 5th gen.
Butch and Robert Albritton, Linda Albritton ..... 6th gen.

Marie (Arnold) Parsons and Nathan Parsons ..... 4th gen.
N. D. Parsons and Enid (Jackson) Parsons ..... 5th gen.
Timothy, James (d) and Edward Parsons (d) Mary Alice Parsons ..... 6th gen.
Grace (Parsons) Thompson and John T. Thompson ..... 5th gen.
Charles and Donald Ray Thompson, Cheryl Sue and Terry Lee Thompson ..... 6th gen.
Frances (Parsons) Henderson and William T. Henderson ..... 5th gen.
Janice Lou, Sharon Elaine, Elizabeth Ann and Theresa Henderson ..... 6th gen.
Patsy (Parsons) Manning and Donald Manning ..... 5th gen.
Milton Nathan Manning ..... 6th gen.

Edna (Arnold) Yates and Floyd Yates ..... 4th gen.
Earl Yates ..... 5th gen.
Alvena (Yates, Rogers) Bronson and Nathan Bronson ..... 5th gen.
Delilah (Bronson) Phillips and Thomas J. Phillips ..... 6th gen.
Tommy, Jimmy and Ronald Phillips, Debra Phillips ..... 7th gen.

Nickey (Bronson) Smith and Herbert Smith ..... 6th gen.
Thelma (Yates) Bronson and Louis Bronson ..... 5th gen.
Judith Ann Bronson ..... 6th gen.
Earl Yates and Clara Mae (Crawford) Yates ..... 5th gen.
Bobby and Billy Yates ..... 6th gen.
Marcella (Yates) Simpson and Leroy Simpson ..... 5th gen.
Buddy Simpson ..... 6th gen.
Lois (Yates) Davidson and Ralph Davidson ..... 5th gen.
Ronald and Ricky Davidson, Karen, Linda,
Patricia and Peggy Davidson ..... 6th gen.

4th gen. 9, 5th gen. 15, 6th gen. 45, 7th gen. 9. Total number descendants 78.

John Arnold and Minnie (Douglas) Arnold ..... 3rd gen.

Julia (Arnold) Lewis and M. W. (Bud) Lewis ..... 3rd gen.
Winn (d), Lenton, Milton and Reuben Lewis (d)
Demmie & Leona Lewis, 4 Inf. Lewis' (d) ..... 4th gen.
Lenton Lewis and Kate (Hill) Lewis ..... 4th gen.
Milton Lewis and Doria (Moody) Lewis ..... 4th gen.
Shirley Lewis ..... 5th gen.
Reuben Lewis (d) and Mildred (Guterry) Lewis..... 4th gen.
Jackie Lewis, Eloise Lewis ..... 5th gen.
Demmie (Lewis) Carter and Bob Carter ..... 4th gen.
Vivia (Carter) Davis and Waldo Davis ..... 5th gen.
Julian Davis and Paula Davis ..... 6th gen.
Rachel (Carter) Gaskins and Tootsie Gaskins ..... 5th gen.
Curtis and Olene Gaskins, Carron Gaskins ..... 6th gen.
Leona Lewis (d) ..... 4th gen.

4th gen. 11, 5th gen. 5, 6th gen. 5. Total number descendants 21.

Amanda (Arnold) Albritton and Andrew Albritton (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Nora (d), Cora, Dora, Gladys, Caroline and Bertie Albritton 4th gen.
Nora (Albritton) Lewis (d) and George Lewis ..... 4th gen.
Albert Lewis and Exie (Owen) Lewis ..... 5th gen.
Albert Lewis, Jr., and Eloise (Pope) Lewis ..... 6th gen.
Winfred Lewis and Ann (Kiel) Lewis ..... 6th gen.
Wanda (Lewis) Cochran and John Cochran ..... 6th gen.
Mitchel Cochran ..... 7th gen.
Betty (Lewis) Williams and Doyle Williams ..... 6th gen.
Phillip Williams ..... 7th gen.
Kathryn Lewis ..... 6th gen.
Clinton Lewis (d) and Bonnie B. (Tapley) Lewis .....5th gen.
Paula Lewis ..... 6th gen.
Loman Lewis and Margaret (Lanier) Lewis ..... 5th gen.
Nolan, Danny and Knott Lewis ..... 6th gen.
Junior Lewis (d) ..... 5th gen.
Stella (Lewis) Trawick and Walter Trawick ..... 5th gen.
Russell Trawick ..... 6th gen.

Dorothy Trawick (no marital status reported). ..... 6th gen.
Blanch (Lewis) Godwin and Cole Godwin ..... 5th gen.
Melbourne (Lewis) Bailey (d) and Orville Bailey..... 5th gen.
Lilly Benne (Lewis) Bailey (d) and Ollie Bailey..... 5th gen.
Ronnie (d) and Roger Blailey ..... 6th gen.
Lorraine (Lewis) Douglas and Travis Douglas ..... 5th gen.
Kenneth and Donald Lee Douglas, Jeannette Douglas .... 6th gen.
Cora (Albritton) Evans (d) and Eugene Brown (d) and Sam Evans ..... 4th gen.
Robert Evans and Sadie (Starling) Evans ..... 5th gen.
Wanda Jean Evans ..... 6th gen.
Minnie (Evans) Davis and Bennie Davis ..... 5th gen.
Milton Davis and Polly (Anderson) Davis . 6th gen.
Benny, Sharon and Grady Davis, Sheila & Inft. Davis 7th gen.
Broward Davis and Maxine (Albritton) Davis ..... 6th gen.
Steven and Dennis Davis, Schella Davis ..... 7th gen.
Sammy Davis, Freda and Daisy Davis ..... 6th gen.
Ruth (Evans) Christman and Fred Christman ..... 5th gen.
Billie Christman ..... 6th gen.
Lula Mae (Christman) Lamar and Ray Lamar ..... 6th gen.
Skipper, Terry Lee and David Lamar ..... 7th gen.
Wanda Jean (Christmas) Green and Wayne Green ..... 6th gen.
Henry Green, Ruth Ann, Zelda and Marie Green ..... 7th gen.
Minnie Cora (Christman) Smith and Charles Smith ..... 6th gen.
Aaron Smith ..... 7th gen.
Fred William (Billie) Christman and Kathleen ( ) Christman ..... 6th gen.
Dora (Albritton) Chandler and Britt Jones and Wesley Simmons and Charles Morris and Carl Chandler ..... 4th gen.
Sammy (d) and Murray Jones (d) Wesley Simmons, Dewilton Simmons and Inf. Chandler (d) ..... 5th gen.
Cecil Jones and Nellie (Bloom) Jones ..... 5th gen.
Ronald Jones ..... 6th gen.
Leon Simmons and Dorothy (Larry) Simmons ..... 5th gen.
Charles Simmons ..... 6th gen.
Joe Simmons and Doris (Roland) Simmons ..... 5th gen.
Charlie Simmons ..... 6th gen.
Thelma (Simmons) (Mariage status not available) ..... 5th gen.
Eula (Simmons) Pigg (Marriage status not available) ..... 5th gen.
Louis (Simmons) Womble and Mr. Womble ..... 5th gen.
Dewilton and Bobby Womble ..... 6th gen.
Lester Morris and Eloise ( ) Morris ..... 5th gen.
Teretha Morris ..... 6th gen.
Louise (Chandler) Amerson and Buddy Amerson ..... 5th gen.
Lonnie and Larry Amercon, Dianne and Avis Amerson... 6th gen.
Viola (Chandler) Lewis and Jerry Lewis ..... 5th gen.
Jerald Lewis, Carol Ann Lewis ..... 6th gen.
Gladys (Albritton) Vaught and Paul Vaught ..... 4th gen.
Milford and Muray E. Vaught ..... 5th gen.

Chester G. Vaught and Elizabeth (Bembery) Vaught ..... 5th gen.
Glen Dale and Gary Vaught, Patsy Dee Vaught ..... 6th gen..
Marcus Vaught and Nellie (Cowen) Vaught ..... 5th gen.
Victor Van Vaught, Vicky and Paula Vaught ..... 6th gen.
Vera (Vaught) Dampier and Hogan Dampier ..... 5th gen.
Felton (d) and Roline Dampier, Yvonne Dampier (d)..... 6th gen.
Ouida (Vaught) Force and Albert C.Force ..... 5th gen.
Lucilie Vaught ..... 5th gen.
Caroline (Albritton) Sheffield and Louis Sheffield ..... 4th gen.
Horace Sheffield and Margaret (Brown) Sheffield ..... 5th gen.
Carl, Horace, Jr., and Roy Sheffield ..... 6th gen.
Kelly Sheffield and Lois (Wilson) Sheffield ..... 5th gen.
Jerry Sheffield, Elizabeth Sheffield ..... 6th gen.
Harmon and Jack Sheffield ..... 5th gen.
Beatrice (Sheffield) Lanier and Elbert Lanier ..... 5th gen.
Melbert (Sheffield) Hinthorne and Mike Hinthorne ..... 5th gen.
Alvenna (Sheffield) Blackwelder and Bryant Blackwelder 5th gen.
John, Lewis & Danny Blackwelder, Lou Jean Blackwelder 6th gen.
Carolyn (Sheffield) Menedez and Charley Menedez ..... 5th gen.
Charley Jr., and Ricky Menedez ..... 6th gen.
Ruby (Sheffield) Cannon and Conrad Cannon ..... 5th gen.
Gary Cannon ..... 6th gen.
Alberta, Alta and Inf. Sheffield (d) ..... 5th gen.
Bertie (Albritton) Martin and Vinnie Arnold & Bill Martin .. 4th gen.
Amanda Belle (Martin) Giddens and Harvey Giddens .. 5th gen.
Ann and Susan Giddens ..... 6th gen.
4th gen. 6, 5th gen. 41, 6th gen. 62, 7th gen. 10. Total number of descendants 119.

Dena (Arnold) Horne and Joe Horne (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Joel Horne, Maud, Blanch, Susan, Sally and Edna Horne .... 4th gen.
Joel Horne and Alyleen ( ) Horne ..... 4th gen.
Cullen Horne ..... 5th gen.
Maud (Horne) Johnson and William Johnson ..... 4th gen.
Marie (Johnson) Randall and Frank Randall ..... 5th gen.
Bill and Donald Randall ..... 6th gen.
Margaret Johnson and Jesse (?) ..... 5th gen.
Robert (?) ..... 6th gen.
Wilma (Johnson) Urchison and Walter Urchison ..... 5th gen.
John Urchison, Joan Urchison ..... 6th gen.
Doris (Johnson) Vann and Jack Vann ..... 5th gen.
Blanch (Horne) Slaughter and Wendel Slaughter ..... 4th gen.
Shirley (Slaughter) Newman and Lloyd Newman ..... 5th gen.
Lloyd Newman, Jr., Jean, Caren and Dena Newman .... 6th gen.
Jean (Newman) Bird and Jummie Bird ..... 6th gen.
Jean Slaughter ..... 5th gen.
Susan (Horne) Archer and Charles Archer ..... 4th gen.
Gloria (Archer) Richardson and Edwin Richardson ..... 5th gen.
Carl Richardson and Debra Richardson ..... 6th gen.
Edna (Horne) Johnson and Myrl Johnson ..... 4th gen.

Joyce and Juda Johnson ..... 5th gen.

Sally (Horne) Craig and Stanley Craig ..... 4th gen.

Clayton Craig and Carol (Bennett) Craig ..... 5th gen.
Donald Craig ..... 5th gen.

4th gen. 6, 5th gen. 13, 6th gen. 11. Total number descendants 30.

Ariel (Arnold) Elberson (d) and Morgan Brown (d) and Taylor Elberson (d) ..... 3rd gen.

Jesse, Martin and Joe Arnold (d) ..... 4th gen.
Jesse Arnold and Sally (Kersey) Arnold and Flossie (Bryant) Arnold ..... 4th gen.
Roscoe Arnold ..... 5th gen.
Rollie Arnold and Beulah (Niesler) Arnold ..... 5th gen.
Dewilton and Dickie Arnold, Elizabeth Arnold ..... 6th gen.
Willard Arnold and Mae ( ) Arnold ..... 5th gen.
Irene (Arnold) Aken and Joe Aken ..... 5th gen.
Mitchel, Douglas and Robert Aken ..... 6th gen.

Martin Arnold and Ethel (Underhill) Arnold ..... 4th gen.
Denver Arnold and Rosie (Faircloth) Arnold ..... 5th gen.
Inf. Arnold (d) ..... 6th gen.
Vernon Arnold and Rochelle (Faircloth) Arnold ..... 5th gen.
Wayne Arnold, Geneva Arnold ..... 6th gen.
Preston Arnold and Mozelle (Provo) Arnold ..... 5th gen.
Five children (names unknown.) ..... 6th gen.
Meda (Arnold) Hider and Frank Hider ..... 5th gen.
Helen (Arnold) Geiger and James Harne & Tommie Geiger 5th gen.
Three children names unknown ..... 6th gen.
Joe Arnold (d) and Hattie (Rudd) Arnold ..... 4th gen.
Palmer Arnold and Inf. Arnold (d) ..... 5th gen.

4th gen. 3, 5th gen. 11, 6th gen. 17. Total number descendants 31.
Total for Caroline (Williams) Arnold: 3rd gen. 8, 4th gen. 47,
5th gen. 117, 6th gen. 167, 7th gen. 19. Total number descendants 358.

Eliza (Aunt Ladd Williams) Harvey

Eliza (Aunt Ladd Williams) Harvey (d) and James Harvey (d). 2nd gen.
John, James and Perry Harvey (d), Mary (d), Elizabeth, Eva
Ethel, Mattie and Carrie Harvey ..... 3rd gen.
John Harvey and Susie (Burnsed) Harvey (d)..... 3rd gen.
Ora Harvey, Leta Sue and Pauline Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Ora Harvey and Margaret (Prevatt) Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Ronald Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Leta Sue (Harvey) Geiger and Granville A. Geiger..... 4th gen.
William Geiger and Margaret (Davis) Geiger..... 5th gen.
Meyrl Geiger ..... 6th gen.
Pauline (Harvey) Suggs and Dan Suggs ..... 4th gen.
Silvia Sue (Suggs) Graves and Robert Graves ..... 5th gen.
Robert Julian Graves, Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Dan O. Suggs, Jr. ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 3, 5th gen. 5, 6th gen. 1. Total number descendants 9.

James Harvey and Nella (Altman) Harvey ..... 3rd gen.
Clarence, Harry, Russell V., Selwin, James and Aubrey Harvey
Ruby and Louise Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Clarence Harvey and Effie (Harris) Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Earl Harvey and Anna Marie (Bender) Harvey..... 5th gen.
Earl Harvey, Jr., Wanda June Harvey ..... 6th gen.
Harry Harvey and Ruby (Mikell) Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Harry Harvey, Jr., and Melba (Young) Harvey..... 5th gen.
Gary Harvey ..... 6th gen.
Deloris (Harvey) Burns and Jake Burns ..... 5th gen.
Wayne and Donna Gene Burns ..... 6th gen.
Russell V. Harvey and Edith (Keene) Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Russell V. Harvey, Jr., and Gwendolyn (Atkinson) Harvey 5th gen.
Galen Michael and Kevin Clark Harvey ..... 6th gen.
Imogene (Harvey) Greene and William Greene..... 5th gen.
Ernest Gerald and Shelton Wayne Greene ..... 6th gen.
Selwin Harvey and Gladys (Yarbor) Harvey..... 4th gen.
Elmer Harvey, Wilma Harvey ..... 5th gen.
James Harvey and Eloise (Davis) Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Patricia Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Aubrey Harvey and Hilda (Smith) Harvey ..... 4th gen.
Audrey Jane Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Ruby (Harvey) Fuqua and Arthur Fuqua ..... 4th gen.
Louise (Harvey) Coleman and James Coleman ..... 4th gen.
Darrell Coleman, Patricia Coleman ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 8, 5th gen. 11, 6th gen. 9. Total number descendants 28.

Mary (Harvey) Dopson (d) and Alvia Dopson (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Ressie, Auzzie (d) Alvia (d) Lonnie, Leon, Herod Dopson
Evelyn Dopson ..... 4th gen.
Ressie Dopson and Bobbie (Garrett) Dopson ..... 4th gen.
Auzzie Dopson (d) and Corrie (Edenfield) Dopson ..... 4th gen.

Robert Earl Dopson and Pearl (Lucas) Dopson ..... 5th gen.
Ronney and Robert Earl Dopson, Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Thomas Dopson and Geraldine (Givens) Dopson .....5th gen.
Billy Dopson ..... 5th gen.
Lonnie Dopson and Rosa Lee (Woods) Dopson (d).....4th gen.
Raymond Dopson and Nadine (Humphries) Dopson .....5th gen.
Rose Mary Dopson ..... 6th gen.
Johnnie Dopson and Marie (Warren) Dopson and Agnes (Newman) Dopson ..... 4th gen.
Russell and Howard Dopson ..... 5th gen.
Winifred (Dopson) Barnes and Raymond Barnes ..... 5th gen.
Walter P. Barnes, Margaret Barnes ... . 6th gen.
Juanita Dopson ..... 5th gen.
Leon Dopson and Ruby (Harvey) Dopson ..... 4th gen.
Leon Ray Dopson (d) ..... 5th gen.
Imogene (Dopson) Register and Tom Register ..... 5th gen.
Billy Ray Register ..... 6th gen.
Herod Dopson and Myrel (Rhoden) Dopson ..... 4th gen.
Vonciłe (Dopson) Williams and Jerry Williams ..... 5th gen.
Stephen and Terry Williams ..... 6th gen.
Ina Faye (Dopson) Collins and Randall Collins..... 5th gen.
Michelle Collins ..... 6th gen.
Mary Lee (Dopson) Tharpe and Melvin Tharpe..... 5th gen.
Gerald and Gary Dopson, Patricia Dopson ..... 5th gen.
Nettie (Dopson) Davis and Plen Davis ..... 4th gen.
Jack and Aaron Davis (d) ..... 5th gen.
Jack Davis and Etheline (Barnes) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Jimmie, Wayne and Robbie Davis, Jacqueline Davis..... 6th gen.
Evelyn (Dopson) Jones and B. Frank Jones (d).....4th gen.
Marjorie (Jones) Sikes and Frank B. Sikes..... 5th gen.
Kathy Michelle Sikes ..... 6th gen.
Betty (Jones) Dickinson and Warren Dickinson..... 5th gen.
David Kent and Joyce Lynn Dickinson.....6th gen.
Joyce (Jones) Odom and Ray Odom.....5th gen.
Sumner Odom ..... 6th gen.
4th gen. 9, 5th gen. 17, 6th gen. 20. Total number descendants 46.
Betty Elizabeth (Harvey) Burnsed and Peter E. Burnsed (d) .. 3rd gen.
James Harold, Clyde (d) and Peter E. Burnsed Jr., Fred (d) and Rena Mae Burnsed (d) ..... 4th gen.
James Harold Burnsed and Arrie (Greene) Burnsed..... 4th gen.
Claude and Jimmy Burnsed (d) ..... 5th gen.
Perry Burnsed and Cella (Johnson) Burnsed (d) and Thelma (Thompson) Burnsed ..... 5th gen.
Rea Burnsed ..... 6th gen.
Helen (Burnsed) Poole and Russell Courson and Cecil Poole 5th gen.
Aubrey Courson ..... 6th gen.
Marie (Burnsed) Terrell and Frank Dease (d) and James Terrell .... 5th gen.
Francis Dease, Charles, Steve, Randy & Inf. Terrell .... 6th gen.
Hilda (Burnsed) Woods and Robert Woods .... 5th gen.
Robert, Jr., & James Woods, Cynthia & Jean Paula Woods 6th gen.

Annie Benne (Burnsed) Johnson and Joseph H. Johnson .. 5th gen.
Pete Johnson ..... 6th gen.
Betty (Burnsed) Olson and Wallace Olson ..... 5th gen.
John & David Olson, Kathy, Barbara & Betty and
Betty Jean Olson ..... 6th gen.
Catherine (Burnsed Permenter and Dean Permenter ..... 5th gen.
Dean Permenter, Jr., Felicia Permenter ..... 6th gen.
Patricia (Burnsed) Boyette and Jean Boyette ..... 5th gen.
Andre and Jean Valjean Boyette ..... 6th gen.
Juanita Burnsed (d) ..... 5th gen.
Clyde Burnsed (d) and Curtsey (Pearce) Burnsed ..... 4th gen.
Mildred (Burnsed) O'Shield and Louis O'Shield ..... 5th gen.
Johnnie O'Shield ..... 6th gen.
Peter E. Burnsed and Eva Mae (Hershey) Burnsed.....4th gen.
Donald Clyde Burnsed, Joyce Marie Burnsed ..... 5th gen.
Freda (Burnsed) Greene and Frank Greene ..... 4th gen.
William Henry Greene and Martha (Crawford) Greene .. 5th gen.
Arthur Greene, Freda, Estelle and Bonnie Faye Greene 6th gen.
Donald Greene and Zella Mae (Harvey) Greene ..... 5th gen.
Franklin Greene ..... 6th gen.
Rena Mae (Burnsed) Davis (d) and Horace Jackson and
Ernest Davis ..... 4th gen.
Robert Jackson and Jerry and Donald Davis
Barbara and Jo Ann Davis ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 5, 6th gen. 20, 6th gen. 25 Total number descendants 50.

Eva (Harvey) Beasley and Jeff Beasley (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Shelton and Donald Beasley ..... 4th gen.
Shelton Beasley and Carnell (McKee) Beasley and Jean
(Sheffield) Beasley ..... 4th gen.
Kenneth, Johnnie, Shelton. Jr., & Derrell Beasley
Debra Beasley ..... 5th gen.
Donald Beasley and Eula Bee (Elliott) Beasley ..... 4th gen.
A. J. Beasley and Helga (Sangloire) Beasley ..... 5th gen.
Elizabeth and Dorothy Beasley ..... 6th gen.
Donald Beasley, Jr. ..... 5th gen.
Norma (Beasley) Scheffield and Douglas Sheffield and
Toby O'Neil ..... 5th gen.
Inez (d), Sari and Marie Scheffield, Bobby O'Neil . 6th gen.
4th gen. 2, 5th gen. 8, 6th gen. 6. Total number descendants 16.

Ethel (Harvey) Selph and D. V. Selph ..... 3rd gen.
Milton and Carl Selph, Betty and Lois Selph ..... 4th gen.
Carl Selph and Gloria (Ranzo) Selph ..... 4th gen.
Carl Selph, Jr. ..... 5th gen.
Betty (Selph) Pollock and Johnny Pollock .....4th gen.
John Mikael and Gary Pollock Pamoline Pollock ..... 5th gen.
Lois Selph (Stinekey and William Stinekey ..... 4th gen.
William Stinekey, Jr. ..... 5th gen.

4th gen. 4, 5th gen. 5. Total number descendants 9.

Mattie (Harvey) Dugger and Johnnie D. Dugger (d)..... 3rd gen.
(See geneology under Johnnie Dugger, under Mamie (Williams) Dugger under John Commander Williams.)
Carrie (Harvey) Davis and Richard Davis ..... 3rd gen.
Richard H. Davis, Catherine and Violet Davis .. .. 4th gen.
Richard H. Davis and Virginia (Ware) Davis and Faye (Cowart) Davis ..... 4th gen.
Richard Jackson Davis, Jannice Renee Davis ..... 5th gen.
Catherine (Davis) Rhoden and Fred Rhoden ..... 4th gen.
George W. Rhoden and Claudette (Crawford) Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
George Bryan Rhoden ..... 6th gen.
Catherine (Davis) Johns and Clarence Johns ..... 4th gen.
(See geneology under Clarence Johns, under Jessie (Prevatt) Johns under William Kell Prevatt.)
Violet (Davis) Rewis and Richard Lawson Rewis ..... 4th gen.
Richard Lawson, Jr., Beverly Michelle Rewis ..... 5th gen.

4th gen. 3, 5th gen. 5, 6th gen. 7. Total number descendants 9.

Total for Eliza (Williams) Harvey family: 3rd gen. 9, 4th gen. 34, 5th gen. 71, 6th gen. 62. Total number descendants 176.

Nancy (Williams) Crews

Nancy (Williams) Crews (d) and Joseph Crews (d) ..... 2nd gen.
Joseph, Jr., (d) James (d) and John Crews, Missouri, Viola, Ruth, Ollie and Hattie Crews ..... 3rd gen.
Joseph Crews, Jr., (d) and Frankie (Williams) Crews (d)..... 3rd gen.
Ethel (d), Mabel and Nancy Crews ..... 4th gen.
Eddie Crews and Thelma (Osteen) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Raymond Crews and Elsie (Berry) Crews ..... 4th gen.
John Crews and Lois (Bray) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Morris, William & Lacy Crews, Joan, Caroline, Jackie and Frankie Crews ..... 5th gen.
Ernest Crews and Lorraine (Fletcher) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Ethel (Crews) Pierce (d) and Lincoln Pierce ..... 4th gen.
Lester and Hubert Pierce (d) ..... 5th gen.
Mabel (Crews) Lane and Lewis Lane ..... 4th gen.
Lewis Lane, Jr., and Eloise Lane ..... 5th gen.
Nancy (Crews) McCloud and Francis McCloud ..... 4th gen.
Eugene McCloud and Peggy (Pierce) McCloud ..... 4th gen.
Tanya McCloud ..... 6th gen.
Norman McCloud and Kirby Lee (Wingate) McCloud ... 5th gen.
Leslie Dale McCloud ..... 6th gen.
James McCloud ..... 5th gen.
Evelyn (McCloud) Richenbach and Phillip Richenbach .. 5th gen.
Marion Richenbach (d) ..... 6th gen.

4th gen. 7, 5th gen. 15, 6th gen. 3. Total number descendants 25.

James Crews (d) and Elizabeth (Lizzie, Crews) Crews ..... 3rd gen.
James Leslie, Howard Wilbur, William Joseph, Enoch,
Roger, Ray, Rudolph & Randolph Crews, Edith Mae, Odessa,
Gertie and Janette Crews ..... 4th gen.
James Leslie Crews and Lola (Shreve) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Betty Lou and Juanita Crews ..... 5th gen.
Howard Wilbur Crews and Fordie (Hood) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Lidell and Wendell Crews, Jane and Elizabeth Crews..... 5th gen.
William Joseph Crews and Martha (Wiggins) Crews..... 4th gen.
Junior Crews, Rosa Lee and Shirley Crews ..... 5th gen.
Remer Crews and Irene (Raulerson) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Geraldine Crews ..... 5th gen.
Enoch Crews and Katie (Hodges) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Wayne Crews ..... 5th gen.
Roger Crews and Janette (Harris) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Charles Curtis and James Leslie Crews,
Jacqueline Annette Crews ..... 5th gen.
Ray, Rudolph and Randolph Crews ..... 4th gen.
Odessa (Crews) Hood and Carslie Hood ..... 4th gen.
Margie (Hood) Kierce and Jesse Kierce ..... 5th gen.
Gary Wendell Kierce ..... 6th gen.
Mary Hood, Elwin and Vernon Lonnie Hood ..... 5th gen.
Edith Mae (Crews) Rhoden and Rachie Rhoden ..... 4th gen.
Buddy Rhoden, Margie, Rhoden, Joyce Rhoden ..... 5th gen.
Gertie (Crews) Crawford and Harold Crawford ..... 4th gen.
Mitchel, Timothy & Welland Crawford, Wanda Crawford .. 5th gen.
Janette Crews ..... 4th gen.

4th gen. 13, 5th gen. 22, 6th gen. 1. Total number descendants 36.

John Crews and Lola (Kierce) Crews ..... 3rd gen.
Roy, Clarence, William, James, Leslie, Jesse and Clyde
Crews, Mae Crews (d) ..... 4th gen.
Roy Crews and Mazie (Rigdon) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Bertha Mae (Crews) Sutherland and John Earl Sutherland 5th gen.
Johnnie Sutherland ..... 6th gen.
Myrtice (Crews) Powell and James Powell ..... 5th gen.
Linda Powell ..... 6th gen.
Annie Ruth Crews ..... 5th gen.
Clarence Crews and Mary (Bennett) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Hubert and Jimmie Crews, Linda Crews ..... 5th gen.
William Crews and Mary (Bennett) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Billie Crews and Caroline Crews ..... 5th gen.
James Crews and Norene (Dukes) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Edwin and Colon Crews, Elaine, Ethelia and Sharon Crews 5th gen.
Leslie Crews and Virginia (Varnes) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Frederick, John Franklin, Don Grady and Leslie
Crews, Jr., Alice Fay Crews ..... 5th gen.
Jesse Crews and Ruby (Sandlin) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Clyde Crews and Ferne (Purvis) Crews ..... 4th gen.

Harrel Crews, Phillis and Dianne Crews ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 7, 5th gen. 21 6th gen. 2. Total number descendants 30.
Missouri (Crews) Taylor (d) and John A. Taylor (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Sylvester, Willie and Earl Taylor (d) Hard (d), Arthur Taylor (d) Annie, Ella (d), May (d) and Rosa Taylor, Mary Taylor (d) ..... 4th gen.
Waren Sylvester Taylor and Ethel (Combs) Taylor ..... 4th gen.
Warren Taylor and Deloris (Shepherd) Taylor ..... 5th gen.
Robert and Johnnie Taylor, Candace Taylor ..... 6th gen.
Mildred (Taylor) Veriento and Nick Veriento ..... 5th gen.
Nicholas Veriento and Vita Veriento ..... 6th gen.
Muriel (Taylor) Rewis and Earl Rewis ..... 5th gen.
Blanch (Taylor) Waytash and Arthur Waytash ..... 5th gen.
Robert Marphew Waytash and George Waytash ..... 6th gen.
Juanelle (Taylor) Abbinanti and John Abbinanti ..... 5th gen.
Melody and Lyric Abbinanti ..... 6th gen.
Gloria (Taylor) Harrin and Jimmy Harrin ..... 5th gen.
James Gary Harrin and Cheryl Harrin ..... 6th gen.
Willie Taylor (d) and Maud (Williams) Taylor ..... 4th gen.
W. C. Taylor and Esther ( ) Taylor ..... 5th gen.
Earl Taylor (d) and Roxie (Rhoden) Taylor (d) ..... 4th gen.
Edward Jene Taylor ..... 5th gen.
Annie (Taylor) Combs and Joel J. Combs (d) ..... 4th gen.
Lacy Combs and Muriel (Thigpen) Combs ..... 5th gen.
Bobby, Claudell and Johnnie Combs ..... 6th gen.
Thelma (Combs) McGraw and Douglas McGraw ..... 5th gen.
Sharon (McGraw) Jones and Leonard Jones ..... 6th gen.
Debbie and Christy Jones ..... 7th gen.
Doris (Combs) Thrift and Earl Thrift ..... 5th gen.
Gene Thrift (d) and Vickie Thrift ..... 6th gen.
Pauline (Combs) Lynch and Paul Lynch ..... 5th gen.
Jimmy Lynch and Janie (Buie) Lynch ..... 6th gen.
Joan Lynch ..... 6th gen.
Ella (Taylor) Harvey and Charley Harvey ..... 4th gen.
(See geneology under Charley Harvey, under Charles Harvey, under Elizabeth (Williams) Harvey.)
Rosa (Taylor) Reed and Fred Dyess (d) and Bill Reed ..... 4th gen.
Hughie Dyess and Joyce (Fielding) Dyess ..... 5th gen.
Keith Dyess ..... 6th gen.
Jerry Dyess and Betty (Alderman) Dyess ..... 5th gen.
Frederick Dyess and Helena (Carmichael) Dyess ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 10. 5th gen. 16. 6th gen. 20. 7th gen. 2. Total number of descendants 48.
Hattie (Crews) Taylor and William Taylor ..... 3rd gen.
Ruth (Crews) Collins and Riley Collins (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Willie, Julian and Walter Collins, Edna and Ruby Collins ..... 4th gen.
Willie Collins and Lossie (Bryant) Collins ..... 4th gen.
Kenneth Collins and ..... 5th gen.
Kenneth Layton Collins, Sister Collins ..... 6th gen.

Earl Collins and Pansy (Crawford) Collins (d) and Mary (Ivey) Collins ..... 5th gen.
Shirlene Collins ..... 5th gen.
Clifton Collins ..... 6th gen.
Vivien (Collins) Harvey and Melvin Harvey ..... 5th gen.
Doris, Nettie Ruth, Betty Jean and Catherine Collins ..... 5th gen.
Julian Collins and Ruby (Shepherd) Collins ..... 4th gen.
James and Donald Collins ..... 5th gen.
Geneva (Collins) Morgan and Raymond Morgan ..... 5th gen.
J. C. Morgan and Brenda Morgan ..... 6th gen.
Genette Collins ..... 5th gen.
Walter Collins and Jessie (Skipper) Collins ..... 4th gen.
Edna (Collins) Alford and Cleve Alford ..... 4th gen.
Clyde Alford and Pansy (Wingate) Alford ..... 5th gen.
Clyde Alford, Jr., and Debra Alford ..... 6th gen.
Cecil Alford and Betty (Staggs) Alford ..... 5th gen.
Patricia and Pamela Sue Alford ..... 6th gen.
Beatrice (Alford) McGraw and Sammy McGraw ..... 5th gen.
Lois (Alford) Estes and James Mallard and Charles Estes 5th gen.
James Mallard, Jr., and Chas. Estes, Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Martha Joyce Mallard and Lucille Estes ..... 6th gen.
Lucille (Estes) Mixon and Elgerine Mixon ..... 6th gen.
Caroline and Amanda Gail Mixon ..... 7th gen.
Elsie (Alford) Mattson and Henry Mattson ..... 5th gen.
Helen Mattson ..... 6th gen.
Barbara (Alford) Modesett and Davis Modesett ..... 5th gen.
David and Larry Modesett ..... 6th gen.
Frances (Alford) Jordan and Jeff Jordan ..... 5th gen.
Ruby (Collins) Taylor and Lloyd Barnes and George Taylor .. 4th gen.
Bernice (Taylor) Thompson and Dan Thompson ..... 5th gen.
Susan Gail and Cynthia Linn Thompson ..... 6th gen.

4th gen. 5, 5th gen. 20, 6th gen. 18, 7th gen 2. Total number of descendants 45.

Ollie (Crews) Hodges and A. J. Hodges (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Roland, Shelton, Roscoe (d) Otis, Albert, Herman and A. J. Hodges, Jr., Willard Hodges, Ethel Hodges ..... 4th gen.
Roland Hodges and Emmie (Godwin) Hodges ..... 4th gen.
Raymond and Kenneth Hodges, Linda Sue Hodges ..... 5th gen.
Shelton Hodges and Dorothea (Alford) Hodges ..... 4th gen.
Eugene Hodges, Bonnie Jean and Eloise Hodges ..... 5th gen.
Willard Hodges and Inez (Brown) Hodges ..... 4th gen.
Jessie Hodges ..... 5th gen.
Albert Hodges and Margarette (Stewart) Hodges ..... 4th gen.
Jimmie Hodges, Deborah and Caroline Hodges ..... 5th gen.
Herman Hodges and Evelyn (Dobson) Hodges ..... 4th gen.
Norma Jean Hodges ..... 5th gen.
A. J. Hodges, Jr., and Doris (Douglas) Hodges ..... 4th gen.

Donald Lee Hodges ..... 5th gen.
Ethel (Hodges) Hardin and Claude Hardin ..... 4th gen.
Gene, Dale and Boone Hardin, Claudine Hardin ..... 5th gen.

4th gen. 9, 5th gen. 16. Total number of descendants 25.
Total for Nancy (Williams) Crews Family: 3rd gen. 8, 4th gen. 51, 5th gen. 110, 6th gen. 44, 7th gen. 4. Total number descendants 217.

Martha Lee (Williams) Dugger (Aunt Tant)

Martha Lee (Williams) Dugger (Aunt Tant) (d) & Lee Dugger (d) 2 gen.
Jackson (d) and Andrew Dugger (d) Georgia, Mary (d) and Anna Dugger ... 3rd gen.
Andrew Dugger (d) and Mary (Raulerson) Dugger (d) ... 3rd gen.
Lewis Dugger (d) Blanche and Gladys Dugger (d) 4th gen.
Blanche (Dugger) Patterson and Robert E. Patterson (d) 4th gen.
Alice Bernice Patterson (d) ..... 5th gen.
Georgia (Dugger) Harvey and Jackson Harvey 3rd gen.
(See geneology under Jackson Harvey under Elizabeth (Williams) Harvey.)

Mary (Dugger) Davis (d) and Coach McKinney (d) and Will Davis (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Mattie McKinney and Annie Davis ..... 4th gen.
Mattie (McKinney) Ogglesby and Frank Ogglesby ..... 4th gen.
Lucille (Ogglesby) and Vestre Paul Jeffrey ..... 5th gen.
Lucy Paulette Jeffrey ..... 6th gen.
Elva Mae (Ogglesby) Garrett and Walter Garrett ... 5th gen.
Linda Alecia and Adran Susanne Garrett ..... 6th gen.
Selva Lee (Ogglesby) Taylor and Roy Lee Taylor ... 5th gen.
Mattie Frances Ogglesby (d) ..... 5th gen.
Annie (Davis) Carlisle and George W. Carlisle .... 4th gen.
Robert L. Carlisle and Gladys (Fulford) Carlisle .... 5th gen.
Johnnie Robert (d) and James Nelson Carlisle, Joyce Ann, Marie and Nellie Faye Carlisle ..... 6th gen.
James Carlisle and Allene (Jones) Carlisle ..... 5th gen.
Edna Mae, Helen Faye, Erma Louise Carlisle ..... 6th gen.
Henry Carlisle and Lillie (Hughes) Carlisle ..... 5th gen.
Daniel L. Carlisle and Vera Fulford) Carlisle ..... 5th gen.
Danny, Ronnie Carlisle, Paul Jo Carlisle ..... 6th gen.
William S. Carlisle and Bobbie (Turner) Carlisle ..... 5th gen.
William Stance Carlisle, Jr., Sherry Carlisle ..... 6th gen.
Richard Earl Carlisle and Betty (Hewette) Carlisle..... 5th gen.
Richard Earl Carlisle, Jr. ..... 6th gen.
George Carlisle Jr. (d) ..... 5th gen.
Ruth Etta Carlisle (d) ..... 5th gen.

Gladys (Carlisle) Hall and John Hall ..... 5th gen.
Ruth Carol (Hall) Tiedgen and Dick Tiedgen ..... 6th gen.
Joey Tiedgen ..... 7th gen.
Janice Ann (Hall) Duncan and Stan Duncan ..... 6th gen.
Debbie Duncan ..... 7th gen.
Doris (Carlisle) Hewett and Bernie Hewett ..... 5th gen.
Barbara Lee, Iris Faye and Virginia Dale Hewett..... 6th gen.
Alma M. Carlisle) Hall and Arthur Hall ..... 5th gen.
Wayne and Stevie Hall, Cheryl Hall ..... 6th gen.
Anna (Dugger) Kellogg and George Kellogg.....3rd gen.
Alma (Dugger) Beasley (d) and Oliver Beasley .....4th gen.
Estelle (Beasley) Pate and James Pate ..... 5th gen.
Ronald and Lewis Pate ..... 6th gen.
Patsy (Pate) Wasden and James Wasden ..... 6th gen.
Randy Wasden, Brenda Darlene & Barbara Wasden .. 7th gen.

3rd gen. 5, 4th gen. 6, 5th gen. 17, 6th gen. 28, 7th gen. 3.
Total number descendants 59.

Julia (Williams) Starling

Julia (Williams) Starling (d) and John Starling (d) ..... 2nd gen.
William Roland (d), Johnnie (d), Austin (d) and Virgil Starling (d)
Nella, Anna, Lovie, Lilly and Minnie Starling (d) . . 3rd gen.
William Roland Starling (d) and Hermia (Norton) Starling . 3rd gen.
Paul Starling (d) ..... 4th gen.
William Lester Starling and Grace (Edenfield) Starling . 4th gen.
Lester Starling, Jr., and Bertha Lou (Snyder) Starling .. 5th gen.
Bobbie Lynne Starling ..... 6th gen.
Kenneth and Robert Starling, Linda and Lucille Starling 5th gen.
Charles Jennings Starling and Jean (Rogers) Starling and
Gertrude (Cooper) Starling ..... 4th gen.
Charles Jr., Patrick and Richard Starling, Virginia
Ann and Joy Starling ..... 5th gen.
Roland Gaston Starling, Jr., and Jewell (Braddock) Starling 4th gen.
Ronald Starling III and Pauline (Addison) Starling ..... 5th gen.
Michael Starling . ..... 6th gen.
Allen Starling, Jean Starling ..... 5th gen.
Bertha (Starling) Robinson and Robert Layton Robinson... 4th gen.
Robert Layton Robinson Jr., (d) & Bernice (Chin) Raulerson 5 gen.
James Robinson ..... 6th gen.
Winona Robinson) Crews and Merle Crews .....5th gen.
Ronald and Roger Crews ..... 6th gen.
Lejene (Robinson) Allen and Andrew Allen ..... 5th gen.
Charley Allen ..... 6th gen.
Charlotte Robinson ..... 5th gen.
Bernice (Starling) Davis and Elton Davis and Edward
E. Kerby ..... 4th gen.

Douglas Davis and Marie (Wiggins) Davis ..... 5th gen.
Douglas Davis, Jr. ..... 6th gen.
Betty (Davis) McCarthy and Francis McCarthy ..... 5th gen.
David McCarthy (d) Elizabeth McCarthy ..... 6th gen.
Roland and Daniel Kerby ..... 5th gen.
Dorothy (Starling) Robertson and James A. Robertson.....4th gen.
Wiley, Ramsey and Robert Robertson, Patricia and
Suzanne Robertson ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 7, 5th gen. 26, 6th gen. 9. Total number descendants 42.

Johnnie Starling (d) and Dora (Williams) Starling (d) and Lettie (Mobley) Starling ..... 3rd gen.
Lonnie (d), Ressie, Ovid, Everett and Ray Starling, Rosa (d) Gladys (d), Leona, Lizzie and Barbara Starling .....4th gen.
Lonnie Starling (d) and Myrtle Lee (Harvey) Starling ..... 4th gen.
Wendel Ray, Roland Edward Starling . . .. 5th gen.
Vallie Louise (Starling) Harris and Henry Lee Harris.....5th gen.
Sherman Harris, Shirley Ann, Louise Marie, Donnie Kay
and Rita Mae Harris ..... 6th gen.
Eunice (Starling) Suggs and Jackie Suggs .....5th gen.
Thomas Marvin and Lonzie Ray Suggs ..... 6th gen.
Rosa Lee (Starling) Young and L. J. Young.....5th gen.
Dell Edward and Marcus Gene Young ..... 6th gen.
Rosa Lee, Berla Lee and Irma Gene Starling ..... 5th gen.
Beulah Mae (Starling) Burnham and Horace Burnham..... 5th gen.
Eloise Burnham .. .. 6th gen.
Ressie Starling and Mattie (Harvey) Starling ..... 4th gen.
Ressie Starling, Jr., Martha and Mary Lou Starling ..... 5th gen.
Ovid Starling and Dora (Burnsed) Starling ..... 4th gen.
Johnnie Edward, Larry Lee and Arthur Lee Starling ..... 5th gen.
Everett Starling and Velma Jewel (Gay) Starling ..... 4th gen.
Dorsey Edward Starling Loyce Linette and
Bobilee Starling ..... 5th gen.
Leona (Starling) Parrish and Ray Jackson Parrish ..... 4th gen.
Carey Ray Parrish, Shirley Ann Parrish ..... 5th gen.
Lizzie (Starling) Crews and Corbett Crews ..... 4th gen.
Johnnie, Jimmy and Randal Crews, Wanda Crews ..... 5th gen.
4th gen. 10, 5th gen. 24, 6th gen. 10. Total number descendants 44.

Middie Austin Starling (d) and Harriett (Crews) Starling and Essie (Lane) Starling . ... 3rd gen.
Ralph Ebert, Arthur Harold, Middie Austin, Jr., Edward Glen
and Joseph Weyland Starling, Catherine Alta Starling . ..... 4th gen.
Ralph Ebert Starling and Adeline Marie (D'Aunia) Starling .. 4th gen.
Ralph Ebert, Jr., and Gregory Felice Starling .. . . 5th gen.
Catherine Alta (Starling) Freeman and Thomas Hoyt Freeman 4th gen.
Thomas Hoyt Freeman, Jr., Jo Ann Freeman .....5th gen.
4th gen. 6, 5th gen. 4. Total number descendants 10.

Nellie (Starling) Sweat and Hardy James Sweat (d) ..... 3rd gen.
Lacy, Otis, Owen (d) and Earl Sweat, Annie, Thelma,
Verdie, Beatrice, Lois and Alta Sweat ..... 4th gen.

Otis Sweat and Ethel (Keadle) Sweat ..... 4th gen.

Thelma (Sweat) McWilliams and Marvin Jackson McWilliams 4th gen.

Dorothy (McWilliams) Kreg and Gordon William Kreg..... 5th gen.

Gary William Kreg (d) ..... 6th gen.

Betty (McWilliams) Williamson and Tommy Williamson .. 5th gen.
Tommy Allen Williamson ..... 6th gen.
Marie McWilliams ..... 5th gen.
Verdie (Sweat) Scott and David Howard (d) and Edgar
Victor Scott ..... 4th gen.
Phillip Howard (d) ..... 5th gen.
Annie (Sweat) McWilliams and Eugene Shows and
Dewey McWilliams ..... 4th gen.
Paul Shows and Elaine ( ) Shows ..... 5th gen.
Tommy and Timmy Shows, ... 6th gen.
Clyde Shows ..... 5th gen.

Lois (Sweat) Sikes and Ernest Sikes ..... 4th gen.

Nellie, Carolyn, Midget and Cheryl Dianne Sikes ..... 5th gen.

Alta (Sweat) Deshong and John Rice (d) and Charlie Deshong 4th gen.

4th gen. 10, 5th gen. 10, 6th gen. 4. Total number descendants 24.

Anna (Starling) Thompson and Elihu H. Thompson ..... 3rd gen.

E. P. Thompson, Dorothy Anna, Doris, Verdie and
Myrtis Thompson ..... 4th gen.
E. P. Thompson and Mary (Wimbley) Thompson 4th gen.
Hattie and Janice Marie Thompson ..... 5th gen.
Doris (Thompson) Carter and Johnnie Carter ..... 4th gen.
Janice Faye Carter ..... 5th gen.

Lovie (Starling) Prevatt and James Prevatt (d) ..... 3rd gen.
(See geneology under James Prevatt, under William Kell
Prevatt, under Sarah (Williams, Prevatt) Crews.)

Lilly (Starling) Dugger and Brantley H. Dugger ..... 3rd gen.
(See geneology under Brantley H. Dugger, under Mamie
(Williams) Dugger and John Commander Williams.)

Minnie (Starling) Dugger (d) and Jackson J. Dugger.....3rd gen.

Total for Julia (Williams) Starling: 4th gen. 38, 5th gen. 67, 6th gen. 23,
3rd gen. 9. Total number descendants 137.

Lena (Williams, Clark) Norton

Lena (Williams, Clark) Norton (d) and Edward Norton (d)..... 2nd gen.

Bert Norton (d) and Ruby and Gertie Norton ..... 3rd gen.

Bert Norton (d) and Ethel (Cates) Norton ..... 3rd gen.

Ruby (Norton, Rhoden) Williams and Lonzie Rhoden (d) and Arthur Williams ..... 3rd gen.

James Williams ..... 4th gen.

Margaret (Rhoden) Wilson and Leonard Wilson ..... 4th gen.

Marlin Wilson ..... 5th gen.

Doris (Williams) Moore and Bennett Moore ..... 4th gen.

Charles Moore, Linda and Laura Moore ..... 5th gen.

Gertie (Norton) Newsome and Seber Newsome ..... 3rd gen.

Seber Newsome, Jr., and Louise Newsome ..... 4th gen.

Seber Newsome Jr., and Mildred (Wainwright) Newsome .. 4th gen.

Seber Newsome III, Mark Newsome ..... 5th gen.

Louise (Newsome) Townsend and Cosmo Townsend ..... 4th gen.

Cherrie and Terrie Townsend ..... 5th gen.

3rd gen. 3, 4th gen. 5, 5th gen. 8. Total number descendants 16.

Ella (Williams) Rewis

Ella (Williams) Rewis and Washington Rewis ..... 2nd gen.

Lloyd (d), Harry, Obadiah, Frank and Charles Rewis (d)
Edna (d), Myrtis and Ida Rewis (d) ..... 3rd gen.

Lloyd Rewis (d) and Jessie (Conner) Rewis ..... 3rd gen.

Harry Rewis and Ella (Wilkerson) Rewis ..... 3rd gen.

Nathaniel Rewis and Minnie Belle (Crews) Rewis ..... 4th gen.

Robert Earl and Mannie Edward Rewis ..... 5th gen.

Carl Rewis and Margaret (Johnson) Rewis ..... 4th gen.

David and Harry Rewis, Carla, Kathy and Patsy Rewis .. 5th gen.

John, Ronald and Melvin Rewis ..... 4th gen.

Ida (Rewis) Thomas and Mack Thomas ..... 4th gen.

Vennie Belle (Rewis) Crews and Auzzie Crews ..... 4th gen.

Sharon and Susie Crews ..... 5th gen.

Betty Jane (Rewis) Pilcher and Johnny Pilcher ..... 4th gen.

Ernest Pilcher ..... 5th gen.

Lizzie (Rewis) Combs and Eldridge Combs ..... 4th gen.

Willie Eldridge and Steve Combs, Sue Combs ..... 5th gen.

Barbara Jane (Rewis) Burnsed and L. D. Burnsed ..... 4th gen.

Derrel & Mike Burnsed, Patsy & Barbara Burnsed .... 5th gen.

Deloris (Rewis) Crews and Lewis Crews ..... 4th gen.

Ella Mae Crews ..... 5th gen.

Obadiah Rewis and Lola (Mobley, Altman) Rewis ..... 3rd gen.

Obadiah Rewis, Jr., and Helen (Baldwin) Rewis ..... 4th gen.

Laurel Lee Rewis ..... 5th gen.

Leo Rewis and Bonnie (Andrews) Rewis ..... 4th gen.

James Edward Rewis ..... 4th gen.

Cleo (Rewis) Yost and Robert Yost ..... 4th gen.

Walter and Joe Yost Wilma Jean Yost (d) ..... 5th gen.

Hazel (Rewis) Robinson and Nathaniel Frasier and
Raymond Robinson ..... 4th gen.

Enoch Frasier ..... 5th gen.

Irene (Rewis) Wilson and Thomas Wilson ..... 4th gen.

Mildred (Rewis) Matthews and Walter Matthews ..... 4th gen.

Frank Rewis and Mary (Barton) Rewis ..... 3rd gen.

Ida Elizabeth Rewis ..... 4th gen.

Edna (Rewis) Combs (d) and Jefferson Combs (d) ..... 3rd gen.

Myrtis (Rewis) Taylor and Ralph Taylor ..... 3rd gen.

(See geneology under Ralph Taylor, under Mamie (Williams) Taylor, under Lewellyn L. Williams.)

Ida (Rewis) Bennett (d) and Alec Bennett ..... 3rd gen.

Ray Bennett and Mary Lee (Wright) Bennett ..... 4th gen.

Dorsey Bennett and Joyce (Davis) Bennett ..... 4th gen.

Scott and Miwael Bennett, Debbie Bennett .....5th gen.
Fred Bennett ..... 4th gen.
Voncille (Bennett) Harvey and L. C. Harvey..... 4th gen.
(See geneology under L. C. Harvey under Francis Harvey.)
Lucille (Bennett) Crews and Oliver Crews .....4th gen.
3rd gen. 7, 4th gen. 18, 5th gen. 30. Total number descendants 55.

Missouri (Williams) Kelly

Missouri (Williams) Kelly (d) and James Oscar Kelly (d) ..... 2nd gen.

Joseph E., Vollie Lee, James Foster (d) and Inf. Kelly (d)
Effie Mae Kelly ..... 3rd gen.

Joseph E. Kelly and Linnie Mae (Dinkins) Kelly ..... 3rd gen.

James E. Kelly and Jimmy (Fletcher) Kelly Inf. Kelly (d) 4th gen.
Vollie Lee Kelly and Helen (Lahti) Kelly (d) and Lois (Moon)
Kelly ..... 3rd gen.

Edwin L. Kelly and Tiny (Crews) Kelly .....4th gen.
Larrie Kelly, Rebecca Lue Kelly ..... 5th gen.
Michael and Kenneth Kelly (d) ..... 4th gen.
Lillian (Kelly) Smitley and Robert W. Smitley ..... 4th gen.
Jeffrey and Robert W. Smitley, Jr., Belinda Sue Smitley....5th gen.
Sandra, Susan and Penny Kelly (d) ..... 4th gen.

Effie Mae (Kelly) Crews and Charles Monroe Crews ... .. 3rd gen.
Edward Crews and Natalie (Chancey) Crews and Martha
(Mathis) Crews ..... 4th gen.

Larry and Randy Crews, Martha Ann and Caron Crews...5th gen.

Francis Crews (d) ..... 4th gen.

Cecil Crews and Arlene (Landrigan) Crews .....4th gen.

Craig Crews ..... 5th gen.
Ellis Crews and Patricia (Garner) Crews ..... 4th gen.
Michael Crews ..... 5th gen.
Dena (Crews) Lee and Morris Lee ..... 4th gen.
Morris Lee, Jr. ..... 5th gen.
Muriel (Crews) Davis and Wilbert Davis .....4th gen.
James Davis, Jr., Norma Jean, Jo Ann and Patricia Davis 5th gen.
3rd gen. 5, 4th gen. 12, 5th gen. 19. Total number descendants 38.

Enumeration of descendants of John Daniel Williams second generation 21, 3rd gen. 152, 4th gen. 686, 5th gen. 1841, 6th gen. 2012, 7th gen. 376, 8th gen. 1. Total number descendants 5089

Baker County Historical Society Membership Application

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

Telephone_____

E-mail Address_____

Please select your membership category.

_____ Individual $15

_____ Couple $20

_____ Life $100

_____ Business $25

Memberships are for the calendar year.

Make checks payable to the

Baker County Historical Society
P.O. Box 856
Macclenny, FL 32063
(904) 259-0587

BOOKS AVAILABLE FROM

THE BAKER COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 856 MACCLENNY, FL 32063
(904) 259-0587

CEMETERY BOOKS, FLORIDA	COST	QUANTITY	TOTAL
BAKER CO., TAYLOR/MANNTOWN	$10.00		
BAKER CO., WOODLAWN	$10.00		
BAKER CO., MACEDONIA	$10.00		
BAKER CO., S. PRONG	$10.00		
BAKER CO., N. PRONG/OAK GROVE	$10.00		
BAKER CO., CEDAR CREEK/TURNER	$10.00		
BAKER CO., SMALL CEMETERIES	$10.00		
BRADFORD CO., VOL. 1	$20.00		
BRADFORD CO., VOL. 2	$20.00		
BRADFORD CO., VOL. 3	$20.00		
CLAY CO., LONG BRANCH	$10.00		
COLUMBIA CO., MEMORIAL,LAKE CITY	$10.00		
LEVY CO., VOL. 1	$20.00		
LEVY CO., VOL. 2	$20.00		
LEVY CO., VOL. 3	$20.00		
LEVY CO., VOL. 4	$20.00		
NASSAU CO., VOL. 1	$20.00		
NASSAU CO., VOL. 2	$20.00		
NASSAU CO., VOL. 3	$20.00		
TAYLOR CO., WOODLAWN CEM., PERRY	$10.00		
UNION CO., VOL. 1	$20.00		
UNION CO., VOL. 2	$20.00		
UNION CO., VOL. 3	$20.00		
UNION CO., SWIFT CREEK (MT. ZION.)	$20.00		
CEMETERY BOOKS, GEORGIA	*******	*******	*******
CHARLTON CO., GA, VOL. 1	$25.00		
CHARLTON CO., GA, VOL. 2	$25.00		
ECHOLS CO., GA, BETHEL	$10.00		
OTHER PUBLICATIONS	*******	*******	*******
BAKER COUNTY IN REVIEW, 1987	$5.00		
BACK TO BAKER, 1990	$5.00		
KNABB-BROWN-RAULERSON FAMILY HISTORY	$5.00		
MARRIAGES-BAKER CO., 1-18-1877 - 2-15-1930	$20.00		
WILLIAMSES OF BAKER CO.	$12.00		
TOTAL	*******		

ADD $3.50 ~~ADD $3.20~~ POSTAGE AND HANDLING FOR ONE BOOK _____
ADD $1.00 POSTAGE AND HANDLING FOR EACH ADDITIONAL BOOK _____
TOTAL _____

(Beginning March 1, 2000 all prices include 7% sales tax.)

Visit http://www.rootsweb.com/~flbaker for more information.

MAKE CHECK OR MONEY ORDER PAYABLE TO:
THE BAKER COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
AND SEND TO THE ABOVE ADDRESS.
THANK YOU FOR YOUR ORDER.

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
AUG 01
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962